

Gc
929.2
W8694w
v.1
1596086

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01402 3698

742 Breedlove Street,
Memphis, Tennessee.
August 15, 1915.

My Dear Kindred:

Here is the book for which you have waited so long and so patiently. Whether it comes up to your expectations or not, I do not know. I now write to beg that, when you shall have read enough of it to enable you to form an opinion as to its merits and demerits, you write and tell me candidly what your opinion is -- good or bad. I want you to criticise it impartially.


No doubt you will find some minor errors as to dates and places but those are not vital and I can bear that; but if you should find any really serious errors --- well, that is another thing.

But whatever you may have to say about the book, good or bad, or both good and bad, I shall "read the good with smiles and blot the bad with tears".

Sincerely your kinsman,

HMF-CLC

H. M. WOODSON.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/historicalgeneal01wood>



2642 HENRY MORTON WOODSON

HISTORICAL GENEALOGY
OF THE
WOODSONS
AND THEIR CONNECTIONS



COMPILED BY
HENRY MORTON WOODSON
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
1915

1596086

Copy: 10, 11
by
H. M. W. S.

Printed by
E. W. STUBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY
COLUMBIA, MO.

Dedication

To my beloved wife, Edith Rudd,
and our precious little daughter,
Alice Emma, with all the best and purest
love of my heart, this work is
affectionately dedicated

H. M. Woodson

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	1907
ARMS—MOSS FAMILY.....	150
ARMS—WOODSON FAMILY.....	16
ALLISON, ELIZABETH MOSBY (WOODSON).....	244
BRIDGEFORD, MARTHA (DODD).....	360
BRIDGEFORD, DR. WAYNE LESEUR.....	391
BUCKNER, SUSY HAWTHORNE (WOODSON).....	401
BURREY, EMMA CAROLINE (WOODSON).....	481
CABELL, ANNA MARIA (WILSON).....	372
CONWAY, URFY WOODSON.....	570
COVINGTON, SARA FRANCES (WOODSON).....	255
CRITTENDEN, ELIZABETH (MOSS).....	750
DODD, ANN E. WOODSON.....	243
DODD, DR. STEPHEN W.....	389
DOVER.....	87
DUKE, NANNIE LANTON WOODSON.....	470
ELLIOTT, MARY (SAINT).....	478
GUAN, EDGAR WOODSON.....	614
HENDERSON, VIRGINIA WOODSON.....	468
JOHNS, MRS. THOMAS J.....	651
MILLEN, DR. JOHN J.....	274
MOSS, JAMES HUGH.....	231
MOSS, MARY (WOODSON).....	150
MOSS, SUSAN A. (WOODSON).....	240
NICOLLS, ELIZABETH MORTON (WOODSON).....	173
OLD GUN OF APRIL 18, 1644.....	22
RAILLY, JOHN WOODSON.....	234
REDD, ALICE ESTELLE (SAINT).....	476
REDD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.....	478
SAINT, JOHN C.....	478
STEPHENS, EDWIN SYDNEY.....	249
STEPHENS, EDWIN SYDNEY, JR.....	249
STEPHENS, E. W.....	545
STEPHENS, LAUREL (MOSS).....	373
STUART, ELLIS FRANCES.....	478
STUART, ELLIS VOORHIES.....	478

	PAGE
STUART, GEORGE ELLIOTT	478
STUART, JOHN TAYLOR	478
STUART, MARIE M. (ELLIOTT)	478
WALTON, A. T.	316
WALTON, MARY JAMIMA (WOODSON)	307
WALTON, DR. RICHARD PEYTON	307
WOODSON, ALICE EMMA	617
WOODSON, CHARLES RANSOME	185
WOODSON, EDITH ESTELLE RUDD	477
WOODSON, EDWARD RHEV	483
WOODSON, ELIZABETH CORNELIA (WALTON)	305
WOODSON, GEORGE WARELN	245
WOODSON, HENRY MORTON (1862)	471
WOODSON, HENRY MORTON	Leant
WOODSON, JENNIE KITTRELL	483
WOODSON, JOHN EVANS	482
WOODSON, JOHN MORTON	305
WOODSON, JUDITH LEAKEN	100
WOODSON, DR. LEVIE MILLER	494
WOODSON, LUELLA (NIWBE EN)	477
WOODSON, MARIA LOUISE (FOKE)	475
WOODSON, MAPY (RICHARDSON)	194
WOODSON, PAULINE ELIZABETH	618
WOODSON, REBECCA JANE (HAWTHORNE)	251
WOODSON, RICHARD PEYTON	479
WOODSON, ROBERT EVERARD	284
WOODSON, ROBERT SCOTT	589
WOODSON, SAMUEL	159
WOODSON, SAMUEL C.	251
WOODSON, SAMUEL C., JR.	402
WOODSON, SOPHIE (GUERRANT)	480
WOODSON, STEPHEN TSCHERNER	266
WOODSON, THOMAS M.	340
WOODSON, UREY	403
WOODSON, WARREN (JUDGE)	157
WOODSON, MRS. WARREN	158
WOODSON, WILLIAM	125
WOODSON, WILLIAM H.	282

INTRODUCTION

When I first began in November, 1908, collecting data pertaining to the Woodsens, *see THEIR CONNECTIONS*, I had no thought of going further back in my research than the Revolutionary period; my great-grandfather, 412 Captain Charles Woodson, having been an officer in the Continental army. It was my intention to prepare a genealogy of him and his descendants alone, and print a few little booklets for distribution among my own family and nearest kin.

Inquiries after facts brought me in contact with members of other branches who gave me copious data concerning their lines and asked to have their branches included, and also desired copies of the booklet.

Of course I could not refuse these earnest requests, and so I was compelled to extend, becoming more and more interested in the subject, I finally determined that my best course was every family that I could find in the United States, back to Dr. John Woodson,¹ the first of the name who came to America, in 1619.

Then I was somewhat perplexed as to the plan of compilation. Desiring to make it as simple and as easy of comprehension as possible, I studied a number of forms of genealogical works and, of course, found some objections to them all. I finally decided upon the plan of the present volume which is made up from what I consider the best points of all the others without encroaching upon the individuality of any.

Some brief instructions as to how to trace the line of any individual might not be amiss.

It will be observed that all the names are numbered consecutively, beginning with 1 Dr. JOHN WOODSON,¹ the common progenitor. These arabic numerals are designated by catalog numbers. The little superscript at the final letter of each name denotes the generation in which the individual belongs. The roman numerals show the birth order of the individual with respect to time of birth. The asterisk denotes that the individual has issue and the names of the children are recorded in the next generation. The absence of a superscript signifies that the individual left no issue that could be ascertained, and the name of the individual continues farther.

For example: Should it be desired to trace, ascending, the line of 153 John Lewis Woodson,² it is seen that he belongs in the 9th generation, was married and had issue whose names are recorded in the succeeding generation. He is the third born in the family of his father, 1518 John Morton Woodson.² Now turn back to 1518 John Morton Woodson, and it will be seen that he is a son of 828 Charles Lewis Woodson.² Turn back to 828 Charles Lewis Woodson,² as shown by the catalog number, and see he is a son of 412 Capt. Charles Woodson,¹ who was the second son of 156 Drury Woodson.¹ Still ascending it is seen that 156 Drury Woodson,¹ was the fourth born to 82 William Woodson,¹ who was the first born to 16 Benjamin Woodson,¹ who was the fifth born to 3 Robert Woodson,¹ who was the second son of 1 Dr. JOHN WOODSON,¹ our common progenitor.

And so reversing the order, any name can be selected and the line traced descending as readily as ascending.

In every instance, I have endeavored faithfully to trace each family and each individual back to Dr. JOHN WOODSON,¹ from whom I believe every Woodson in the United States is descended. I mean everyone who is entitled to the name; some persons have assumed it for

purposes of their own. And many of our former slaves, not having any prominence of their own, adopted that of their former masters at birth, so that this day with a pretension and pride that is pathetic.

When I say every Woodson, I mean not only those who have inherited that name but also those who are lineally descended, and yet bear other names.

In tracing these lines, I have called to my assistance and relied upon court records, family Bible records, old letters, old newspaper clippings, personal recollections of aged survivors and every means that it has been possible for me to procure. I, therefore, conscientiously feel that the record as contained in this book is as nearly correct as it is practicable to make a book of this character.

That there are errors I cannot deny; names may be misspelled, dates may be wrong; owing, possibly, to the illegible handwriting of some correspondents.

In several instances it has happened that two or three persons, vividly interested, and writing upon the same subject, would send me contradictory statements. To reconcile these contradictions has required much correspondence, a great deal of patience, the exercise of discretion on my part, and some concessions on the part of my informants.

The record of the 11th, 10th, 9th, 8th, and perhaps of the 7th and 6th generations, with the exception of a few misspelled names or erroneous dates, may be taken as absolutely correct, the data having been obtained from sources which must be recognized as authentic.

As to all the earlier generations, I have accepted as authentic the paper written by Dr. Charles Woodson,⁶ about the year 1785, most of which was published in the *Richmond Standard* of January 17, 1880, by Dr. R. A. Brock of the Virginia Historical Society.

During the latter years of his life, 824 William Woodson,⁷ of Buckingham county, Va., through an extensive correspondence, had collected a large amount of data. These papers, after his death, were taken charge of by his eldest son, 1505 John Prosser Woodson, which he and them to Charles Van Der Veer Woodson, of Prince Edward county, and some of the known as the Prosser Woodson Papers. From these papers I have been given many extracts by some of his descendants who remembered them.

Besides these old papers, William and Mary College Quarterly Vols. XI. and XII., contains extracts from numerous Virginia county records; all of which I have relied upon as correct, feeling sure that the proprietors of that time-honored magazine had made a thorough search of those records and that it was not necessary for me to go over the same ground again.

Information concerning the early generations, as published in the *Virginia Historical Magazine*, has been accepted as authentic.

I have relied upon Foote's "Sketches of Virginia," Meade's "Old Churches and Families of Virginia," Hayden's "Virginia Genealogies," Hoffman's "Officers of the Revolution," the *Douglas Register*, "Cabells and Their Kin," and other reliable publications.

These are the sources of my information concerning the first six generations, counting Dr. John Woodson, and his wife Sarah, as the 1st, their two sons, John and Robert, as the 2nd, and so on down to and including the 6th. Data on all succeeding generations have been gathered, as above stated, mainly from Bible records, aged surviving members, old letters, papers and such sources.

It will be observed, that, in some families there is scarcity of data—only a partial list of names of sons and daughters; no dates of birth, death or marriage; no data whatever of a historical nature. This is largely due to the fact that the surviving members of such branches or families have not made any reply to letters of inquiry written to them. They seem either to have no interest in the matter, or have no information to impart. So in these cases I have

been obliged to record the few names which I have obtained, just in a "drop" under each name, without any remarks.

I have found, besides those of my family, Woodson, a number of persons of the United States, who know little or nothing about their ancestry and are only able to tell me the names of their back to enable me to properly locate them in the genealogy. All this has been required for some of these are excellent people, good citizens, and have rendered valuable service to the country or to the cities and communities in which they live. Not knowing in which genealogical line to place these, I have grouped them under the head of "Addenda" along with other data which was subsequently received.

Referring to Hotten's "Emigrants to America," 1600 to 1700 it is seen that our progenitor, JOHN WOODSON, and his wife, SARA, were registered at Fleur de Hundred, in 1623; and with them were also registered their six African slaves, unnamed and only designated by Roman numerals, thus: I. Negor, II. Negor, III. Negor, IV. Negor, V. Negor, VI. Negor.

It is believed that Dr. JOHN WOODSON brought the six Negroes out of the first importation of African captives landed at Jamestown, in 1620. From that time until slavery was abolished in the United States, as a result of the Civil War, Dr. JOHN WOODSON and his descendants were slave owners. So far as I have been able to learn, they were humane slave owners, recognizing their slaves as personal property, caring for them as valuable property, and treating them as human beings.

Any history of the United States, as well as the records of the Virginia Company of London, tell us that in the year 1620, the first importation of male slaves landed at Jamestown and that these male slaves were soon married off to the young ladies of the country, the young men being required to pay in tobacco, the price of the male's passage from England to Virginia. These male slaves were, no doubt, worthy young women of good character, and, perhaps, the maternal ancestors of some of the best and greatest men and women ever born in America. Still it is with peculiar interest that every descendant of Dr. JOHN WOODSON notes the fact that he married his wife, SARA, in Devonshire, England, and brought her to Virginia with him in the ship, *German*, at least a year before the importation of the male slaves.

I had intended to trace Dr. JOHN WOODSON'S lineage back to the time when one of his ancestors is said to have been admitted by King Henry VIII. to become a knight, at which time the WOODSON coat of arms was created, but the expense was so far beyond my means, and the difficulty of getting the work done in a satisfactory manner was so great, that I abandoned the enterprise. I did, however, have a preliminary search of records made from which the following chart was substantiated:

(Visitation of London, 1568.)

Pedigree of "BENNE"

Henry Benne of Suffron Walden, E.

John Benne, yeoman of the Crowne to King Henry 7 & 8.

Thomas, o. s. p. Robert Benne, citizen and Ironmonger
 of London, m. Elizabeth, dau. and coheire
 of REGINALD WOODALLSON,
 Arms--Or, on a cross fesse
 pierced of the field,
 four eagles displayed or.

Anthony Benne

John Benne

(Visitation of London, 1633)

Pedigree of "TAYLOR" Farrington without

Walter Taylor of Methone, Co. Westmorland.

Robert Taylor of Silverdale, par. Lancaster, m. Anne dau. & coheir of
 Browne of Silverdale.

1--Thomas

3--John Taylor of London, draper.

2--Richard

3 sonne, m. Constance dau. and coheir of
 REGINALD WOODALLSON of Allshard,
 Co. Hamphs. and of Alice, daughter
 and coheire of William Hounson, of
 Gulliford Esq. who both were slain
 there.

Robert Taylour, of Lond. gent. liv. 1634

John Taylour of Tollebury Co. Ess. x.

The Coat of Arms for "Woodallson" is the same as that given in the Visitation of London 1633.

(Visitation of Surrey 1618)

Pedigree of "BENNE"

Henricus Benne de Suffron Walden, E.

John's Benne, yeoman of the Crowne to K. Hen. 7.

Robertus Benne de London et de Newport Cranley, com. Surrey, ob.

16th Feb. 1606, m. Elizabetha filia et coheir RUPERTI WOODALLSON.

His Arms is confirmed to be "John WOODSONE" of "the red tape" of the late "ALEXANDER" Woodson, and also confirmed by the "Book of Landings" of "Gifford" formerly "Rector of Gifford" in "XX" of the "Theol. of Gifford" "S. of the river" "which is a red tape" "John" "son" "gentleman" "born in the Parish of Wotton in London" "Children and Draper of London" "the Constable daughter of RICHARD WOODISON of Ablesford in County Northampton gent. and one of his Heires." The said John and Constance were both buried in the par. Church of St. Michaels in Cornhill in London where their Monument doth yet remaine with Inscription and Armes.

The said RICHARD WOODISON married daughter of William Hamon of Guildford in Surrey gent."

N.B. The Coat of Armes confirmed to "Elizabeth Woodson" is quartered with "Taylor" and "Hammerton" I have only made a rough sketch of the "Woodson" which you will observe differs to that given in the London Visitations.

(Visitations of Nottingham 1549 and 1614.)

Pedigree of "MEDHOP"

Lettice (da. of William Medhop of Newark upon Trent, Co. Nottingham) married RICHARD WIDOWSONN of Newark.

"Knights of Darby and Nottingham in the time of King Edward the 1st"

WODESONN of Lowdham and Gunthorpe (Nottinghamshire).

Armes—Gules on a chief argent three quatrefoils vert.

Crest—Out of a coronet or a flame of fire proper.

(Visitation of Oxford, 1566, 1574, 1635.)

Pedigree of "KENYON" of Asthall.

William Kenion of Easthall Oxon married Elizabeth daur of WILLIAM WODSON.

(Visitation of Essex 1612)

Pedigree of "MEDHOPE."

Lettice da. of Wm. Medhope of Newark upon Trent in Com Nottinghamshire gent. married RICHARD WYLOWSONNE of Newark upon Trent.

(Register of the University of Oxford)

1565—Alexander Woodson, student, Christ Church.

1565—John Woodson, student of Christ Church.

1572—Nov. 9 John Woodson (Woodson) and Robert Woodson parties in suit verses Catherine Woodson, alias Wilkes Widow.

1580—April 15, John Woodson, of vice Hutchinsonson dead, Bachel. of the University.

1590—July 8 the three Bachel. John Woodson, Thomas Grayne, Wm. Smealman, asked for an increase of stipend.

1597—Dec. 25 Comm. vice decided that the fees accrued during the vacancy of the Usque beddship of Thomas Gray should be equally divided among the other five beddels—viz. Alwin, John Woodson, Laet Knobel, William

1604-5—1 March, St. Johns, JOHN WOODSONNE, bachel. gent. friend of L. . . 18.

1558-9—3 Feb. Nicholas Woodson, gent. bachel. of the hall of University.

1565—Nicholas Woodson, gent. bachel. of the hall of . . . 16 Oct.

1571—Mag. I. Coll. Rich. d. Woodson, Nether, bachel. of the hall 19.

1600—3 July, William Woodson, clerk for his father John Woodson, bachel. of theology.

1609—28 June William Woodson adwent commonsals of the Hall.

(Alumni Oxon)

Alexander Woodson, B. A., 19 Jan. 1573-4; M. A. 29 Apr. 1577.

"Brodfold" Woodson, son of Thomas of Chichester, Sussex, pleb. Bras-nose Coll. matric.

24 March 1680-7 aged 17; B. A. 10 Nov. 1690.

JOHN WOODDESON—WOODSONNE of Bristol, gent. St. Johns Coll. matric. 14 March 1604-5 aged 20.

John Woodeson, pleb. Magdalen Hall, matric. 8 Dec. 1658, B. A. 1663, perhaps nephew of Radnage Berks 1674-1719. License to marry Elizabeth Cumber.

Richard Wooddeson (Wilson) of Notts. pleb. Magdalen Coll. matric. 1571 age 19, rector of Bramber Sussex 1582 until his death 1601.

Richard Woodeson, son of John of Windsor Berks. pleb. matric. 1669-70 age 17. Vicar of Findon, Sussex.

Samuel Woodeson, son of John of Windsor, matric. 12th Feb. 1668, age 18, Rector of Hants-poll, Somerset 1679.

(Marriage Allegations in reg. of Archbp. of Canterbury)

1674—George Woodeson of Clements Inn gent. bachel. abt. 28, and Mrs. Mary Jackson.

1676—Sep. 28, John Woodson of Radnage Co. Berks. bachel. abt. 27 and Mrs. Lilian Cumber.

1633—May 10, John Cowell of . . . Surrey, gent. and Ursula Woodson, spr. dau. of one Woodson late of the University of Oxford, gent., deceased, and her mother also of Lambeth Co. Surrey.

(Marriage Licenses Bishop of London).

1583—May 15, Garrett Florence and Anne Wyddowson wid. of City of London, relict of Robert Widdowson, of said City, porter.

1585-6—Jan. 14, Robert Stafforde and Dorothy Widdowson, widow, relict of Thomas Widdowson, of Hart St., London.

1618-19—John Slegh, gent. of Chelsea, Middx. bachel. 35 and Anne Woodson dau. of Henry Woodson of Eaton Co. Bucks gent.

1624—May 5, George Woodson of St. Margarets, Westminster, yeoman and Susan Langer, spr. at St. Pauls wharf, London. (This Geo. W. is probably of the family "Woodeson" of Westminster, bearing Arms—Per fesse argent and azure a pale counterchance 4, three eagles displayed on.)

(Index to Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills 1385-1558).

Woodeson. Requid, new Alresford Hants (F. 27 Coode) proved in the P.C.C. in 1556. (This is the "Reginald WOODPESON" of Alldesford, Co. Hants, mentioned in the Visitation of London 1568, and 1633.)

(Consistory Court of Lincoln 1501-1502.)

1570—Jo Woodson, of W. Dorset, Adm. 1570-1580. No. 115.

(Tichfield Wills 1514-1582.)

1600—Allen Woodson, will No. 60.

1606—John Woodson, N. 203.

(Bristol Wills.)

—1572 to 1792.)

1769—William Woodson.

(Dorset Wills 1568-1799.)

none for the name proved here.

(Vest Books of Probates from 1630.)

1640—George Woodson, of Eton Bucks, gent. Will proved Jan. 10, 1639-40 by sons George and William (9 Coventry).

1645—John Woodson, of Windsor Castle, gent. Admon with will, Jan. 31, 1644-5, to son Henry (31 Rivers).

(Dictionary of National Biography.)

Rev. Richard Woodson, died 1726, vicar of Findon,

Sussex m. Dorothy

Rev. Richard Woodson, 1704-74, baptized at Findon,

21 Jan. 1703-4

Richard, 1745-1823, bap. at Kingston-on-Thames.

(Manuscripts in British Museum)

EG. 2618, f. 87.

John Woodson—Recommendation to a demy-ship at Magdalen College, 1660.

Add. M. S., 29996, f. 184 b.

Thomas Woodson, music 17th century.

34. 414 ff. 17, 19.

Richard Woodson, D. C. L., Professor of Laws—Correspondence with W. Eden 1777.

From the above chart it appears that there was a coat of arms created, probably during the reign of Henry VIII, or at some period in the early part of the 16th century, and that some ancestor of 1 Dr. JOHN WOODSON¹ was admitted to bear arms. This, perhaps, could be authenticated through the College of Heralds, in London.

There are several coats of arms described in this chart, and any person not thoroughly versed in heraldry, will find it very difficult—not to say impossible—to determine which one has been handed down to 1 Dr. John Woodson and his descendants. It is equally difficult for the uninitiated to imagine just how it would look when brought to view.

[illegible]



Wooden.

they, in turn, would give me and give me them as to be recorded. And so I have come from house to house for generation after generation for nearly three hundred years, until I feel that I am personally acquainted with almost all the Woodsons in the United States. And I am only acquainted, but that they are my near and dear kin.

And now as I lay aside my pen, I feel that I am bidding a final farewell to all these - my kith and kin. But in doing so, I want to thank them for the many pleasant evenings I have spent with them, and for the data they have given me, without which I could never have made up this book.

In this, our final parting, I commend you all to the love of our God who has shielded and protected us for three hundred years, and who will guard us and guide us to the end.

H. M. WOODSON.

The council in April 1841, the King, was composed of the following: John Smith, Bartolomew G. Smith, Edward Wingfield, George H. Smith, Carlisle Nesbitt, John Roadline and John Martin. Edward Wingfield was elected president, but he was very ill, and the following year he died. Carlisle Nesbitt was elected president the next year, but he was very ill, and he died the following year. John Smith was elected president the next year, but he was very ill, and he died the following year. The council in April 1841, the King, was composed of the following: John Smith, Bartolomew G. Smith, Edward Wingfield, George H. Smith, Carlisle Nesbitt, John Roadline and John Martin. Edward Wingfield was elected president, but he was very ill, and the following year he died. Carlisle Nesbitt was elected president the next year, but he was very ill, and he died the following year. John Smith was elected president the next year, but he was very ill, and he died the following year.

On May 13, 1869, the London Company was granted a concession of the following to them, all the land two hundred paces north and south of Point Comfort and about 1 1/2 miles from the Atlantic to the Pacific Oceans, the distance being entirely unknown to the King or any of the Company.

During this year, 1600, the Company fitted out nine ships with five hundred emigrants and a great quantity of supplies of all kind's needed by the settlement. All the year round a great many of the company's boats, either at anchor, or full of men and goods, were sent to the white persons either at home or abroad.

The council at London had appointed Lord De La War, governor of South Virginia. He arrived at Jamestown in the summer of 1610 with a considerable number of emigrants and a large cargo of supplies, and immediately assumed charge of colonial affairs. The charter was amended from time to time and new governors frequently appointed, as the terms of service were usually of short duration, owing to resignation, death or other causes of removal.

Emigrants were constantly being sent over from the Mother Country until the white population of Virginia had increased to about one thousand souls in 1617. The office of governor had changed hands often; sometimes being occupied by men of no talent for leadership; at other times by men of marked executive ability; and so the condition of the colony brightened or was depressed according to the efficiency or inefficiency of the local administration.

When Governor Dale returned to England in 1618, Sir George Yeardley was appointed to succeed him. The colony at this time numbered nearly two thousand men of high character; many of them being younger sons of the nobility who had come to the new country to make their own fortunes and were not afraid nor ashamed to do the work necessary to accomplish that end. These young gentlemen, owing to the law of primogeniture, lived at home under a very great disadvantage, and could accomplish something for themselves, only by going to some part of the world where that law was not operative in its strictest construction. On the 29th day of January, 1619, the ship *George* sailed from England and in the following April landed at Jamestown, Virginia. This vessel brought the new governor, Sir George Yeardley and about one hundred passengers; among whom were Dr. John Woodson, of Dorsetshire, and his wife Sara, whom he had married in Devonshire.

Dr. John Woodson came in the capacity of surgeon to a company of soldiers who were sent over for the better protection of the colonists; for the Indians about this time were scowling and seemed disposed to resent further encroachments of the white man.

It was during the administration of Governor Yeardley that the settlements were divided into eleven burroughs, each of which was allowed two representatives. These representatives were called burgesses, and when assembled, constituted the house of burgesses, which, with the governor and council, formed the general assembly or colonial government. This general assembly convened at Jamestown, June 19, 1619, and was the first legislative assembly to perform its functions in Virginia.

Dr. John Woodson who came over in the ship *George* with Governor Yeardley, was a man of high character and of great value to the young colony. He was born 1586, in Devonshire, England, matriculated at St. John's College, March 1, 1604, at the age of eighteen, as indicated in the chart. (See Introduction.)

Like other young gentlemen of his time, he, no doubt had a desire to see the new country in which the Virginia Company of London had planted their colony a dozen years previously; so at the age of thirty-three he, with his young wife, Sara, embarked on the ship *George* and landed at Jamestown, April, 1619.

Sometime in 1620 a black looking vessel landed at Jamestown, having on board about twenty negro captives whom the Dutch skipper had kidnapped somewhere on the coast of Africa. These were sold to the colonists as slaves and found to be quite profitable in the cultivation of tobacco which was the staple crop at that time.

Dr. John Woodson, at this time or shortly afterward, bought six of the Africans who were registered in 1623 as part of his household, and simply as Negars, without giving them any names.

It was also during this year, 1620, that the London Company sent over about one hundred maids, respectable young women possessed of no wealth but of irrepressible character, who desired to seek their fortunes in the new world. These young women were permitted to remain

a great while in single blessedness. Their hearts were eagerly sought in marriage by the young men of the colony. When a young man had wooed and won the maid of his choice, remember that she might become his wife, he was required to pay in tobacco, the price of her passage across the ocean.

The relations between the Indians and the white colonists appeared to be friendly enough, but underneath the placid surface lay a black plot which burst forth in all its horror on the 22nd day of March, 1622.

While the colonists were engaged in their usual vocations, the Indians suddenly fell upon the settlements and killed three hundred and forty-seven men, women and children in an incredibly short space of time. Of course the Indians were made to suffer ample punishment for this outrage. Every man who could handle a gun, took the field and the savages were hunted down and killed without mercy and driven back into the depths of the wilderness. Then ensued a period of respite from Indian depredations.

In the meantime the colonists extended their settlements further into the interior and up both sides of the James River.

Dr. John Woodson located at Fleur de Hundred, or, as it was sometimes called, Piersey's Hundred, some thirty miles above Jamestown on the south side of James River in what is now Prince George county. He and his wife, Sara, and their six negro slaves were registered at Fleur de Hundred in February, 1623. It was, no doubt, at this place that their two sons, John and Robert, were born. Robert was born in 1634 and John probably in 1632.

The governor, Sir George Yeardley, died November 1627 and the council elected Francis West to act as governor in his place until another should be appointed. The King appointed Sir John Harvey to succeed Yeardley. He was no stranger in the colony, had been a member of the council and was very unpopular. He continued in office until 1642 when he was succeeded by Sir William Berkley.

King James I. died March 27, 1625, and was succeeded by his son Charles I. who reinstated Sir George Yeardley as governor of Virginia.

The colonists lived in constant dread of another outbreak on the part of the Indians, for there had never been any real peace nor confidence between the two races since the great massacre of 1622.

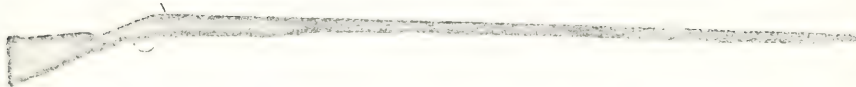
Twenty-two years had passed and the fire of revenge was still smoldering in the heart of the bloodthirsty chief, Opechankano, who had matured another scheme for slaughtering the whites.

On the 18th day of April 1644, the Indians made a sudden attack upon the settlements and killed about three hundred of the colonists before they were repulsed.

At this time Dr. John Woodson's two sons, John and Robert, were respectively twelve and ten years of age.

There is a cherished family tradition that, on the day of this second massacre, Dr. John Woodson, while returning from visiting a patient, was killed by the Indians in sight of his home. The Indians then attacked the house which was barred against them and defended by his wife, Sara, and a man named Ligon, a shoemaker who happened to be there at the moment. The only weapon they had was an old time gun which Ligon handled with deadly effect. At the first fire he killed three Indians, and two at the second shot. In the meantime two Indians essayed to come down through the chimney; but the brave Sara scalded one of them to death with a pot of boiling water which stood on the fire; then seizing the iron roasting-pit with both hands, she brained the other Indian, killing him instantly.

The howling mob on the outside took fright and fled; but Ligon fired the third time and killed two more, making nine in all.



The old gun which was instrumental in saving the family of Dr. John Woodson
from annihilation by the Indians on April 18, 1644. It is now
in the possession of Mr. William V. Wilson,
Lynchburg, Va.

HISTORICAL GENEALOGY OF THE WOODSONS AND THEIR CONNECTIONS

Roman numerals before the names of children indicate the order of birth.

Asterisks (*) are inserted before the names of all children who, in turn, had issue.

Superior figures following the names (Mary,¹ etc.) indicate the generations to which the persons belong, counting from Dr. John Woodson.

Heavy and light face numbers in arabic figures (265 and 612) are the index numbers.

Issue of

- I * 1 Dr JOHN WOODSON,¹ and his wife Sara *Kinston*
2 John² was born about the year 1632 at Fleur de Hundred or, as it was sometimes called, Piersey's Hundred, a plantation on the south side of James River, in what is now Prince George county, Virginia.

With the exception of his remarkable preservation from the Indians during the massacre on the 18th of April, 1644, nothing is known of him until 1679 when he is stated in William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. XI) he is enumerated among the "titbaldes" at Curles, a plantation on the north side of James River, above Fleur de Hundred.

He was married probably about the year 1654 but the name of his wife has not been handed down to us. He died September, 1684. "On August 20, 1684, he made his will which was proved October 1, 1684. In it he mentions his wife without giving her name, and two sons, John, and Robert 'who hath labored for himself three years.' He mentions also son Robert's two children, Jane and Samuel; and brother Robert's five sons, John, Robert, Richard, Joseph and Benjamin, designating the eldest as cousin John Woodson, meaning nephew, as was the custom then." (Wm. & Mary Q. Jr., V. XI.)

- II * 3 Robert² was born, according to his own deposition, in the year 1634 at Fleur de Hundred, on the south side of James River, in what is now Prince George county, Virginia, some ---- miles above Jamestown.

It was here that the family lived at the time of the massacre by the Indians on the 18th of April, 1644, when Robert and his elder brother John were saved by being thrust into a pit made for the purpose of keeping potatoes; from which circumstance their descendants, for several generations bore the sobriquet of "Potato Hole Woodsons."

From this time nothing is definitely known of 3 Robert² and his brother 2 John² until 1679 when both of them are enumerated among the "titbaldes" at Curles, a plantation on the north side of James River in Henrico county, a short distance above Fleur de Hundred. This place, later, became noted as the seat of the Randolph family. At an early age, possibly about the year 1656, 3 Robert Woodson² married Elizabeth Ferris, daughter of Richard Ferris of Curles. "She was descended from an ancient Norman family, House of Ferris of Gascony. In American Ancestry, vol. VII, is the following statement; 'The Ferris family was originally

from Leicesterhire, England, descended from Hendric de Ferriers, son of Cwelenholme de Ferriers, Master of Horse to the Duke of Normandy." (Americans of Gentle Birth, vol. I, p. 358.)

"There is a grant of 1785 acres of land October 21, 1687, to Mr. Robert Woodson, Mr. Richard Ferris, Mr. Giles Carter, William Ferris and Roger Comins, at White Oak Swamp, on the north side of James River, in the parish of Virginia. . . 3 Robert Woodson,² in 1707, made a deed to his grandsons, 59 William Lewis, Jr.³ and 60 Joseph Lewis.⁴" (Win. & Mary Quly., V. IX, p. 255.) The date of his death is not known, but it was shortly after making this deed, as he was about seventy-three years old at that time. It is not positively known what public service he rendered the colony but living as he did, at a time when every man had to bear his share of the public burden, it is confidently believed that, as a citizen and a member of the colony, he was faithful in the performance of his duty, as his descendants have ever been. In some publications he is frequently spoken of as Colonel Robert Woodson. If he held the military rank of colonel, it was of course by authority of the British government, as the entire colony was under British control at that time.

- Issue of
- I * 2 **JOHN WOODSON²** (John¹) and his wife whose name is not known.
- 4 John,³ born about 1655 at Curles, in Henrico county, Virginia, was married about 1677 to Mary Tucker, daughter of Samuel Tucker (Master of the Ship Vine Tree) and his wife, Jane. After the death of Samuel Tucker, his widow, Jane Tucker, married John Pleasants, of Curles, in Henrico county, Virginia. 4 John Woodson³ died in 1700. He made his will May 1, 1700, and his widow, Mary Tucker Woodson made her will in 1711. In both wills the names of their four children are mentioned as follows: Joseph, Samuel Tucker, Benjamin and Jane.
- II * 5 **Robert³**, born about 1657 at Curles, in Henrico county, was married about 1681 but the name of his wife is not known. Two of their children, Jane and Samuel, were living in 1684 and were mentioned by their grandfather 2 John Woodson² in his will dated August 20, 1684. The will also states that 5 Robert³ had then been laboring for himself three years; from which statement it is inferred that Robert had married and left the parental home about the year 1681 and was then making his own way in the world.

- Issue of
- I * 3 **ROBERT WOODSON²** (John¹) and Elizabeth Ferris.
- 6 John,³ This is the "cousin" (nephew) John Woodson mentioned in his uncle, 2 John Woodson² in his will dated August 20, 1684. He was born, probably about 1658, at Curles in Henrico county, was a working boy, occupation and married Judith Tackett, daughter of Stephen Tackett of New Kent county. There is a looking-glass which is now on exhibition in this inscription: "This glass belonged to Stephen Tackett who was our great-grandfather, and died in the year 1687. I have had the present frame put on it the 14th of December, 1794. Signed Charles Woodson³"

"In 1717, John Tait¹ ———, died, and he bequeathed her dowry, which he received by her inheritance, to his wife, Mary Tait², and to his son, John Tait³. There is his will of 1715 and a copy of it, 16." — *Will and Mary Tait*.

"Before 1650, but certainly of 1650 or 1660, the date to which belongs Sir Barber Taitton, the English member during the revolution. They were settled at Lintwauling, County Hereford, and here he carried out a famous tournament between three circibolles, or ———, consisting on a wreath between two Spanish feathers, and a great crown, then a leopard's head. Motto: Post Nulla Phœbus. There is no doubt that it was into this family that Sir Thomas Fleming married before emigrating to Virginia. (Americans of Gentle Birth, V. I. p. 360.)

- II * 7 Robert¹ was born about 1600 at Curles in Henrico County, Virginia where he spent his entire life, and died there in 1729. His will was recorded in Henrico Court, February, 1729. In it he calls him Robert Woodson, Sr., to distinguish himself from his son and three of his nephews. All of them bore the name of Robert. He also names in the will four of his sons, and three of his daughters. As he had ten children, it is likely that the three not named in the will were dead at that time. He was twice married; first, to Sarah Lewis who was probably a sister of John Lewis of Henrico Hall. John Lewis¹ and Lydia ———, his wife, first resided on Porters Creek in 1653. To them were born, probably a number of children; one of whom was Major John Lewis² who married Isabella ———. To them last was born, November 30, 1669, John Lewis³ who married Richard's Warner, daughter of Col. Augustine Warner and wife, Mildred Bacon. It is probable that Sarah Lewis, wife of 7 Robert Woodson, was a daughter of Major John Lewis² and Isabella ———. This family remained prominent in colonial affairs and in the annals of Virginia. 7 Robert Woodson married, second, Rachel Watkins. "Various branches of the Watkins family number members of the Watkins family among their ancestors. There are several families of this name found among the old settlers. They are of Welsh origin; descending from James Watkins, the first of whom was one of the emigrants in the Phoenix about 1600, and who frequently accompanied Captain John Smith in his adventures and voyages of discovery on the "Chesapeake Bay." Some branches of this old and highly honored family settled in Powhatan, Appomattox, Cumberland and other counties in Virginia. Some of the early members of the family engaged in the occupation of manufacturing trays, and for several generations their descendants were called "Tray makers." "Henry Watkins of Mahan Hut, born 1647, was a Quaker. In his will, 1717, he mentions sons, Henry ———, sometime member of the house of burgesses, and nephews, Mary, Christopher, John, Benjamin, Joseph, and Stephen." (See Catalogue of P. N. Watkines.) As this will was witnessed by 7 Robert Woodson, it is probable that this is second wife, Rachel Watkins, was a daughter of Henry Watkins of Mahan Hill.

- III * 8 Richard¹, born about 1662, at Curles in Henrico County, married Ann Smith, daughter of Abraham Smith. In 1729 he made a deed to James Hasbleton, the land in Henrico, being part of a conveyance to his father 3 Robert Woodson in October, 1724. At the time he was about eighty years

old at the time of making this deed, he probably died within a few years thereafter.

- IV * 9 Joseph,¹ born about 1604, at Curles in Henrico county, and died October 1735. He married his second cousin 18 Mary Jane Woodson,² daughter of 4 John Woodson,³ and Mary Tucker, who was the orphan of Samuel Tucker, Captain of the Ship Vine Tree. Samuel Tucker's widow Jane, was married before 1680 to John Pleasants¹ of Curles, and died in 1709. Her will was proved in Henrico county in 1709, and names her granddaughter 18 Jane Woodson,² and grandsons, 15 Joseph Woodson,¹ 17 Benjamin Woodson¹ and 16 Samuel Tucker Woodson.⁴ Mary Tucker Woodson, mother of 18 Mary Jane Woodson, died in 1710. In her will, proved in Henrico, August 1, 1710, she names a daughter, Jane, and grandson, 46 John Woodson,⁴ son of daughter Jane, granddaughter 47 Mary,⁴ daughter of daughter Jane, and grandson 48 Joseph,⁴ son of daughter Jane. This seems to establish the fact that the wife of 9 Joseph Woodson³ was 18 Jane Woodson,² though her full name may have been, and doubtless was, Mary Jane Woodson. Mary Tucker Woodson also mentions in her will, grandson, "Sanburne Woodson, child of my daughter Mary, wife of my son Joseph." These last names, no doubt, mean Mary Sanburne, wife of 15 Joseph Woodson.¹ And the child Sanburne was 66 Sanburne Woodson³ who married Elizabeth Hughes.² 9 Joseph Woodson³ died in Goochland county and his will was proved October 15, 1735. In it he names children: 47 Mary Woodson,³ who married 24 Stephen Woods;² 49 Judith Woodson,⁴ who married Charles Christian; 50 Martha Woodson,⁴ who married 61 John Cannon;⁴ and 51 Tucker Woodson.⁴ See *Wills and Mary Qdly*. It appears that the last three children were born in Goochland; so 9 Joseph Woodson³ must have moved to that county shortly after the death of his mother-in-law, Mary (Tucker) Woodson who died in Henrico in 1710.

- V * 10 Benjamin,³ born about 1666 at Curles in Henrico county and spent his entire life there. He died in 1723 and his will was recorded in Henrico at the August Court, 1723. On June 2, 1722, he patented 178 acres in Goochland county, on Rocky Run, on the head line of Mr. John Woodson. He was married about 1688 to Sarah Porter.

"The English Porters are all descended from William de la Grande, who came over with William the Conqueror. His son Roger or Ralph, was Grand Porter to Henry I, whence comes the name. Lands were awarded to William de la Grande by the Conqueror, in Kenilworth near Warwick. In succeeding centuries the property passed to various parts of England, and in the seventeenth century joined the numerous nobles emigrating to America." (*Amer. Herald*, etc.) "The first origin of the Porters to America were the descendants of John Porter, born 1519, at Warshill, near Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. John Porter, the first in America, lived in Woodson, Connecticut. His son, Samuel Porter, with his wife and seven Mary Porter, settled in Massachusetts. Mary Porter was married in 1655 to Samuel Thompson, lieutenant of Gen'l U. S. Grant of the United States Army, and President of the First United States.

"From Samuel Porter came Col. John Porter of the Revolution, who married Abigail Budd. Their son, Peter Budd Porter, became a distinguished lawyer and member of congress from New York, major general in the Army and 12th representative of the

army Lieut. Peter and Mabel (Porter) Smith, was secretary of state of New York, was secretary of the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York in 1841.

"The Virginia families of the Porters, Wollins and Leys, were large possessors of land in Henrico and Curles counties, and some of their descendants were located in Lower Norfolk. They first married with the Willoughbys, the Kemps, and through them, with the Herberts and Cartises. Captain Thomas Porter, son of Thomas Porter and Mary Kemp, married Elizabeth Dutton, daughter of Pierre Dutton and Barbara Bonnet (Huguenots). Their son, Captain John Porter, Gent., lived and died in Cumberland county (the title 'Gent.' indicating that they were of the nobility). Their daughter, Ann Porter, married Charles Sampson, son of Stephen Sampson and — Mary Woodson. This leads to the inference that Sarah Porter, who married to Benjamin Woodson,² was of this family of Porters." (*Americans of Gentle Birth*, Vol. I, p. 354).

- VI 11 Sarah,¹ born about 1668 at Curles in Henrico county, was married about 1688 or '89 to Edward Moseley. As stated in William and Mary Quarterly, her father, 3 Robert Woodson² of Henrico, made a deed in 1689 to "daughter Sarah, wife of Edward Moseley." This may have been a bridal present. The descendants of this couple have not been traced.
- VII * 12 Elizabeth,¹ born about 1670 at Curles in Henrico county, married William Lewis, who may have been a brother to 7 Robert Woodson's² first wife, Sarah Lewis. It is believed that Elizabeth died comparatively young, and that her widowed husband married again. In William and Mary Quarterly there is this statement. "There is a nuncupative will of William Lewis, who mentions his two sons 59 William Lewis¹ and 60 Joseph Lewis¹ and wife Adding, who was, perhaps his second wife." The names of these children are recorded in the fourth generation but farther than that the line has not been traced.
- VIII * 13 Judith,³ born about 1673 at Curles in Henrico county, married William Cannon.
- IX * 14 Mary,¹ born about 1678 at Curles in Henrico county, was married about 1704 to George Payne of Goochland.

"The first Goochland county court was held May 21 to June 1, 1728. The first justices were Col. Thomas Randolph of Tuckahoe, presiding, John Fleming, Allen Howard, William Mayo, 22 John Woodson,¹ Tarleton Fleming² and Edward Sampson. To these were added in 1728-9, William Cabell, George Payne and James Holman. In 1732 John Fleming and Dudley Diggs were the burgesses. In 1736, Edward Sampson and James Holman. In 1740 Capt. James Holman and Capt. Thomas Randolph. The sheriffs were 22 John Woodson,¹ 1732-34; George Payne 1734-37; Peter Jefferson 1737-39; Robert Payne 1738; Arthur Hopkins 1739-41; Thomas Turpin 1741-43; James Daniel (who married 15 Elizabeth Woodson), 1743-44 and Isaac Bates 1744." (See *The Cabells and Their Kind*.)

George Payne died in 1744. His will is dated December 8, 1743, and proved January 15, 1744, in Goochland, and names sons John Payne, George Payne, Josias Payne, and wife, Mary. Also granddaughter Agnes Payne, and grandsons Augustin Payne and Jesse Payne. His widow, 14 Mary Woodson,² was at this time about sixty-six years old, and probably survived but a few years. The date of her death is not known.

"From the frequent intermarriages of members of the Payne family of Goochland county, with families residing in the Northern Neck, such marriages very seldom taking place in other Goochland families, it would seem very probable that George Payne came from that section of Virginia. It seems very likely that he was the 'George Payne' named in the will of Richard Payne of Lancaster county, 1769, and of William Payne of Lancaster 1776. They were sons of William Payne and wife Susannah Merriman, daughter of Richard Merriman, Gent., of Lancaster." (Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI., p. 314, Jan. 1899.)

Taking 1 Dr. John Woodson¹ as the first generation of Woodsons in America, his two sons, 2 John² and 3 Robert,² comprise the second generation; and their children (eleven in number) make up the third generation. It is seen that all of the third generation were born and reared, and most of them died in Henrico county, at or near Curles. Some of them married in Goochland and acquired considerable tracts of land in that county, as well as in Henrico. Some of them, later in life, settled in Goochland and died there. All of them appear to have been good citizens, active in the development of the new country, and ready to perform their duty in a public-spirited manner.

FOURTH GENERATION

- Issue of** **4 JOHN WOODSON³** (John,² John¹) and Mary Tucker.
- I *** **15 Joseph⁴**, born about 1680 at Curles in Henrico county, Virginia. He was married three times: first, in November, 1706, to Mary Sanburne, a lady of noble English parentage, daughter of Daniel Sanburne, and granddaughter of John Sanburne and Mary Bachelor, who was a daughter of Stephen Bachelor. (See *Americans of Gentle Birth*, Vol. I, p. 342.) On the 9th day of the 11th month 1706, Daniel Sanburne gave a letter of consent for the meeting for Joseph Woodson to marry his daughter Mary. (See *Early Quaker Records in Virginia*, Vol. VII, p. 207). She lived only a short time and died, leaving her husband and one child, 66 Sanburne.⁵ He was married second, to Elizabeth Scott, who also died early survived by her husband and one child. He was married third (before 1724) to Elizabeth Murry, daughter of John Murry of Isle of Wight county, Virginia, who made his will in 1724. In 1732 this Joseph made a deed to his grandson 216 John Woodson,⁶ for land on Four Mile Creek in Henrico county, calling him "Son and heir of my son 79 Joseph Woodson,⁵ deceased." (Wm. and Mary Quarterly, vol. XI, p. 51, ascribes this deed to 79 Joseph Woodson,⁵ which appears to be an error as it would place the maker of the deed one generation later than his time. (H. M. W.) 15 Joseph Woodson's mother, Mary (Tucker) Woodson died in 1710. In her will, proved in Henrico, August 1, 1710, she names "my grand-son, Sanburne, child of my daughter Mary (Sanburne), wife of my son 15 Joseph Woodson.⁴)
- II** **16 Samuel Tucker⁴**, born about 1682, at or near Curles in Henrico county, Virginia, and died without issue in 1718. "His will was made in 1717 and proved July 7, 1718, in Henrico county court. He names his brothers 15 Joseph⁴ and 17 Benjamin,⁴ and his sister 18 Jane,⁴ and cousin Tarleton Woodson; among whom he divides his property." (Wm. and Mary Qry., vol. XI, p. 53.)
- III *** **17 Benjamin⁴**, born about 1684 at Curles in Henrico county. He married Miss Frances Napier who was descended from Dr. Patrick Napier, a surgeon of York county, who married Elizabeth Booth, daughter of Robert Booth, Clerk of York county. Dr. Napier died about 1672, leaving issue--Robert Napier and Frances Napier who resided in New Kent county. Robert Napier married Mary --- and had Booth Napier, born February 1, 1692, Frances Napier, born February 5, 1695, Robert Napier, born September 6, 1697, Katherine Napier, born October 12, 1700, Elizabeth Napier, born December 25, 1704. One of these was the father of Rene Napier whose will was proved November 19, 1751, which names his sons John Napier, Rene Napier, Jr., Champion Napier, and daughters, Chbe Napier and Mary Napier, and wife Wene Napier, brother Pat Napier, Mr. Ben Wood-

son¹ and cousin 77 Booth Woodson.² The wills of his two brothers, Patrick Napier and Robert Napier are recorded in Albemarle county. (William and Mary Quarterly, 3, XI, p. 53.) From the above it is apparent that 17 Benjamin Woodson's¹ wife was Frances Napier who was born February 5, 1695. He died in Fluvanna county in 1778. His will is recorded in Fluvanna Will Book, No. 1, p. 9.

- IV 18 Mary Jane,¹ born about 1686 at or near Curles in Henrico county, married her second cousin 9 Joseph Woodson³ who was very much older than she. He died in 1735. In the wills of both her mother and grandmother she is called Jane. By many of her descendants she is persistently called Mary. It is therefore reasonable to assume that her full name was Mary Jane, and so she will be designated in this record. Her issue is traced through her husband, 9 Joseph Woodson.³

Issue of 5 ROBERT WOODSON² (John,² John¹) and his wife whose name is not known.

- I 19 Jane,⁴ born about 1682 at Curles in Henrico county, and is named in the will of her grandfather, August 20, 1684. Nothing more is known of her.

- II 20 Samuel,⁴ born about 1684 at or near Curles in Henrico county. He too is named in the will of his grandfather 2 John Woodson,² on August 20, 1684.

Issue of 6 JOHN WOODSON³ (Robert,² John¹) and Judith Tarleton.

- I * 21 Tarleton,¹ born about 1681 in Henrico county, was married, probably August, 1709, to Ursula Fleming, daughter of Charles Fleming of New Kent county, who was descended from Sir Tarleton Fleming, second son of the Earl of Wigton, Scotland. Sir Thomas Fleming, Baron of Wigton, married in England, Miss Tarleton; emigrated to Virginia in 1660, landing at Jamestown but settling afterwards in New Kent county, where he died. He had three sons: Tarleton Fleming,² George Fleming,² Charles Fleming² and several daughters. Tarleton Fleming² married Miss Bates, of Williamsburg (of the same family was Edward Bates of Mississippi) and had three sons, of whom Tarleton Fleming³ was one of the first associate justices of Goochland county in 1728. He married Mary Randolph, daughter of Thomas Mann Randolph of "Tuckahoe" who was the first preceding justice of Goochland county in 1728.

¹ The Fleming family was of early renown in the three last kingdoms of England, Ireland and Scotland, severally. The earldom of Wigton was created in 1604 by James VI of England (VI of Scotland). In Stewart's "Sketches of Scotland" (1814) and there is an interesting account of a visit to Cumberland House, Dunbartonshire, Scotland, the seat of Admiral Fleming, nearly related to the Earls of Fleming of England and Wigton. The following appears as a marginal note upon a copy of the will of the late James F. C. N. Woodson, Esq., in the handwriting of his father, Charles Woodson: "John Tarleton, brother of the late Judge William Fleming, of the court of sessions at Edinburgh, was born to the earldom, and estate, of Wigton. He was an officer of the British in revolution and fell in the service of his country, refusing to leave his country for the foreign service, and earldom of Wigton."

The name of the representative of the earldom of Wicton in 1740, was Charles Fleming. (R. A. Brock in *Richmond Standard*.) 21 Tarleton Woodson¹ made a deed in 1721 in Henrico to William Randolph for land conveyed by Nathaniel Bacon to his grandfather 3 Robert Woodson,² in 1674. In 1735 he presented in Henrico court an account of his deceased father's estate. He died in 1761. His will is dated December 4, 1761, in Chesterfield county and names six children. (Wm. and Mary Quarterly.)

- II 22 John,⁴ born 1695 in Henrico county. In early life he left his native county went up James River, as did many of his kinspeople, and located in Goochland county where he became prominent in public affairs. In 1724 he was made assistant surveyor of Henrico county under Capt. Francis Eppes. Shortly after this he moved to Goochland, and in 1728 was one of the first associate justices of that county. In 1741, John Woodson, Gent., aged forty-six, deposed in Goochland that in 1729 he went, in company with Capt. Richard Cocke, deceased, to the forks of James River to survey some land; that he surveyed 800 acres on the south side of the south fork, and Capt. Cocke offered 400 acres thereof to his nephew, John Cocke, if he would come and live on the land. But John Cocke declined, and thereupon, at the request of Capt. Cocke, William Cannon paid the survey, and came and dwelt on the land. In 1732 he was commissioned as sheriff of Goochland, and in 1739 he is mentioned as "Major Woodson." He married Susannah (Fleming) Bates (the widow of John Bates of York county), who appears to have been a daughter of Charles and Susannah Fleming of New Kent. He made his will January 3, 1748, and died May 21, 1754, and being childless, he left all his property to his wife, Susannah. His widow survived him but a few years. Her will was proved in Goochland, November 15, 1757, and names five children by her first husband, as follows: Charles Bates, Fleming Bates, John Bates, James Bates and daughter Hannah Easley. (Wm. and Mary Qtly., V. X, p. 44.)
- III 23 Robert,⁴ born about 1697 in Henrico county and settled in Goochland. He married Sarah Womack, and died in 1729. His will is dated April 12, 1729, and was proved June 17, 1729. In it he calls himself Robert Woodson, Jr., of St. James Parish, Goochland county, and names wife Sarah Womack, and brother, Josiah, and sister, Elizabeth. Wife Sarah, friend Thomas Randolph, and William Womack are named as executors. He left no issue. (Wm. and Mary Qtly., vol. X, p. 45.)
- IV 24 Jacob,⁴ born about 1699 in Henrico county where he spent his entire life and died in 1728. His will is dated July 4, 1726, and it was proved in Henrico, August 5, 1728. Being unmarried and having no issue, he devised to his brothers, 25 Josiah and 26 Stephen, land at the mouth of Genitoe Creek, in Goochland, formerly owned by his father, 6 John Woodson,³ and bequeathed by him, in his will, dated November 25, 1715, to his son, 24 Jacob,⁴ who, with his brothers 21 Tarleton, 22 John and 23 Robert, were made executors of the will; and as such, had occasion to sue Matthew Ligon, executor of Richard Ligon, in Henrico May court, 1724. (Wm. and Mary Qtly., V. X, p. 45.)

- V * 25 Josiah,⁴ born about 1702 in Henrico county, removed to Goochland when he was grown and took possession of land which had been bequeathed to him by his father. It was here he spent the remainder of his life. He married Mary Royall, daughter of Captain Joseph Royall and wife, Elizabeth Kennon. He died and his will was proved in Goochland, November 16, 1736. In it he names wife, Mary Royall and children, 88 John,⁵ to whom "the plantation where I now reside, bequeathed to me by my father, 6 John Woodson,³ deceased; 90 Joseph,⁵ to whom the tract purchased of Joseph Parsons;" and 89 Elizabeth.⁵ He also mentions his brothers, 21 Tarleton⁴ and 22 John⁴ and some money due from Col. Thomas Randolph's estate. (Wm. and Mary Q'tly., vol. X, p. 45.) After his death his widow married Joseph Farrar, who was born --- and died 1749. His will is dated August 14 and proved November 21, 1849. In it he bequeaths to his son-in-law, 90 Joseph Woodson⁵ part of a tract on Willis's River, and makes his wife, Mary Royall and her sons, 88 Col. John Woodson⁴ and 90 Joseph Woodson⁵ executors. (See Va. Mag., vol. IX, p. 204.)
- VI * 26 Stephen,⁴ born about 1704, in Henrico county where he was reared. When about grown he removed to Goochland, married Elizabeth Branch, who was descended from Christopher Branch, Gent., Burgess for Henrico in 1639. It is probable that 26 Stephen Woodson married before leaving Henrico. He settled in Goochland and died there. His will is dated February 21, 1735, and was proved November 16, 1736. He names wife Elizabeth Branch and children 91 Matthew⁴ and 92 Elizabeth⁴ but does not mention his son 93 Stephen.⁴ He mentions his brothers 22 John⁴ and 25 Josiah⁴ and makes them and Joseph Parsons executors. (Wm. and Mary Q'tly., V. X, p. 45.)
- VII * 27 Judith,⁴ born about 1706 in Henrico county, married Stephen Cox and settled in that part of Goochland county south of James River, which is now Cumberland county. Her husband died there and his will was proved in Cumberland, January 5, 1743, and names wife Judith and four children.
- VIII 28 Elizabeth,⁴ born about 1708, in Henrico county, Virginia. She married Joseph Pleasants, of Pickanockie, who was a son of John Pleasants, who emigrated from Norwich, England, in 1665, to Virginia, settling at Curles on James River, in 1668. He died there May 12, 1698, aged 54 years. The name Pleasants is a no less prominent one in Virginia and the Southern and Western states than that of Woodson. A majority of the family until the last generation have lived in the gentle regions of the Society of Friends. The collateral connections of Randolph, Bates, Atkinson, Webster, Brooke, etc., have reflected honor on the lineage. (R. A. Brock, Pres., Va. Historical Society.) It is believed that 28 Elizabeth Woodson⁴ was the second wife of Joseph Pleasants. There was no issue to this marriage. By his first wife, whose name was Martha Cocke, he had probably several children, one of whom was John Pleasants⁴ of Pickanockie, who married 81 Susannah Woodson.⁴

- Issue of **7 ROBERT WOODSON** (died 1701) by his first wife, Sarah Leach:
- I * 29 Stephen,¹ born about 1681 in Henrico county, where he was married. He married his first cousin, 47 Mary Woodson,¹ and later, his uncle's Joseph Woodson,¹ who died in Goochland county and in his will, dated October 15, 1735, named his daughter Mary who married 29 Stephen Woodson.² Stephen Woodson¹ was guardian for his wife's youngest brother 51 Tucker Woodson,¹ and indorsed the marriage certificate when Tucker was married in 1741. Stephen died in Henrico in 1761 and his will was proved there by his wife 47 Mary.³
 - II * 30 Joseph,⁴ born about 1685 in Henrico county, was married about 1709 to Elizabeth Mattson. By his father's will there was land bequeathed to him in Goochland. (After an exhaustive correspondence with descendants of this couple, I feel safe in saying that, to this union was born besides others, one son, 98 Joseph,⁵ and that he married his first cousin 101 Elizabeth Parsons,⁶ daughter of 33 Sarah Woodson¹ and Joseph Parsons, II, M. W.).
 - III 31 Robert,¹ born about 1687 in Henrico. His father, in his will, July 6, 1729, bequeathed to him land in Goochland county. He died without issue.
 - IV 32 Elizabeth,¹ born about 1690 in Henrico county, was married about 1719 to John Povall. She is named in her father's will, dated July 6, 1729.
 - V * 33 Sarah,¹ born about 1692 in Henrico county, was married probably about 1712, to Joseph Parsons. She is named in her father's will, July 6, 1729.
 - VI 34 Mary,¹ born in Henrico about 1695 and died unmarried.
 - VII 35 Agnes,¹ born about 1697, in Henrico, was married about 1720 to Richard Williamson.
- ISSUE BY RACHEL WATKINS, SECOND WIFE OF 7 ROBERT WOODSON:³
- VIII 36 Jonathan,¹ born, probably, in Henrico. He is named in his father's will but nothing more is known of him.
 - IX * 37 Elizabeth,⁴ was undoubtedly born in Henrico, as her father lived and died in that county. It appears that her father had two daughters named Elizabeth—one by each wife—the elder sister married John Povall and this one married John Knight and settled in Lunenburg county where he died and his will was proved March 12, 1772, and names wife Elizabeth and ten children. The will was witnessed by Miller Woodson and Thomas Jeffres. (See Wm. and Mary Qlry., V, X, p. 46.)
 - X 38 Judith,¹ born in Henrico and married John Cooke. Nothing definite is known concerning her descendants but they are supposed to have been very prosperous people, as she was called "the mother of all the money-making Cookes."

Issue of

I * 38 RICHARD WOODSON (Robert, John and Ann Saurin).

39 Richard, born about 1700 in Henrico county. Arriving at the age of young manhood, he became in Cecil county where he purchased and otherwise acquired such immense tracts of land that he came to be known as "Baron" Woodson. He later built his home "Poplar Hill," in Prince Edward county. He was married about 1715 to Anne Madelin Michaux, daughter of Abraham Michaux and Susanne Rochette, Huguenots who had settled at Manikin Town in 1701 or 1702. She was born in Holland about 1693.

"During the religious persecution consequent upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, which was signed by Louis XIV. of France, on October 18, 1685, and published four days afterwards, Susanne Rochette lived in Sedan, France. When about fifteen years of age she was united to Abraham Michaux, a Huguenot. They emigrated to Virginia, not, and continued in Holland until she had six children. They emigrated to Virginia and settled in Manikin Town in Cecil county early in the eighteenth century. Abraham Michaux was a nephew of the celebrated Mr. James Saurin, minister of the French Church of the Savoy in the Strand, London, in the year 1703. A prayer book, with this note in French inscribed on a blank page: 'M. Saurin, minister, has sent this Book of Common Prayer to his nephew Abraham Michaux in Virginia' was presented in 1887, by H. F. Cabell, Esq., through Bishop Meade, to the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia. (Cabells and their Kin, p. 272.)

"Abraham Michaux was born in Sedan, France in 1672 and died in Virginia in 1717. He was 'inscribed' member of the French Huguenot Church in Amsterdam, Holland, January 28, 1691. There he married Susanne Rochette on Jan. 13, 1697. Their children were baptized as follows: Anne, May 7, 1693; Jane, Jan. 7, 3, 1697; Jacob, August 15, 1700. (See Archives of Holland Church.) On May 8, 1701, they left Amsterdam for London, England, and from there came to Virginia, probably the same year or in 1702. His uncle, Rev. James Saurin, sent him the above mentioned prayer book in 1703. Abraham Michaux died in 1717 and his wife, Susanne, died in 1714. In her will, recorded in Goodland, she mentions children as follows: (1) Anne Madelin Michaux (born 1693, in Holland; was married in Virginia to 39 Richard Woodson). (2) Susanne Michaux (born in Holland about 1697; was married in Virginia to John Quin of Henrico, and had a daughter, Judith Quin, who married 129 Richard Morcon, son of Thomas Morton and 42 Elizabeth Woodson). (3) Jane Madelaine Michaux (born about 1697 in Holland; married Peter Le Grando). (4) Judith Michaux (born about 1699 in Holland, and married Anthony Morcan). (5) Jacob Michaux (born in 1700, in Holland, was married in Virginia to 43 Judith Woodson). (6) Elizabeth Michaux (born about 1701. It is not known positively whether her birth occurred in Holland, England or Virginia. She married — Sarahne Woodson). (7) Esther Mary Michaux (was probably born about 1703 in Virginia, and married Alexander Cunningham. (See Michaux family Bible and Prayer Book, Episcopal Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia; and will of Abraham Michaux)."

The above Michaux data was received from Mrs. Jennie Morton Cunningham of Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania. The home of 39 Richard Woodson, in Prince Edward county, was called "Poplar Hill," and he was sometimes called "Richard Woodson of Poplar Hill." He died —.

"His wife, Anne Michaux, lived to a great age, but was survived by only two daughters, Agnes and Elizabeth. The tradition of her many virtues is preserved among her numerous descendants to this day. Her strong character and devoted piety made an indelible impression upon those who had the happiness to know her." (See Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia.)

Those Huguenots, driven from their native country by cruel persecution, were distinguished for their virtue, piety and industry wherever they went; and their strong character was impressed upon all the countries in

which they found a refuge. William of Orange recognized the high character of these people when he ordered them as soldiers in England. The young American colony was only too glad to give them the little territory at Mankin Town where they might pursue their vocations and "worship God under their own vine and fig tree, none daring to molest them nor to make them afraid." And from the frequency with which marital relations were consummated, it would seem that the young men and maidens of the Woodson family, too, had acquired some insight into Huguenot character and worth.

- II * 40 Obadiah,¹ born about 1712 in Henrico county, married in 1734 Constance Watkins, daughter of John Watkins "the Tray maker." He held the rank of captain and commanded a company of militia as shown by the following letter addressed to him by Gov. Dinwiddie, and found in the Virginia Historical Collection, (Dinwiddie Papers).

1596086

"Governor Dinwiddie to Captain Obadiah Woodson.

"Nov'r 20th, 1735.

"Sir;

"I rec'd y'r's of the 13th y's Day, I am sorry for the Disappoint'm't in not having men sufficient to undertake w't you propos'd ag't the Shawnees, and for the Disappoint'm't of the Cherokees. I am afraid I was imposed on by Pearis, their interpreter, and I fear the Shawnees have gone to the So'w'd to join the Creeks, and have left y'r Town, but y's wants confirm't'n. Under these several Disappoint'm't's, I am of opinion you had better ret'n, and if any thing can be done in Feb'y or March we may then endeavor to prosecute w't you formerly propos'd, and if you are not near Capt. Hogg, I suppose the Inhabit'rs will take care of the Fort built by Capt'n Smith. Gen'l Overton proposes to go at the above time on the same project if hereafter it sh'd be thought right. I am glad no mischief has been lately done by the Ind's, and I hope the Inhabit'rs will return to y'r plantat'ns, as they have Forts to retire to on occasion or in any distress.

I doubt not of y'r frugal care of the money you had, and I hope it will suffice till you retu'n.

I am, with respect,

S'r Y'r most h'ble Serv't.

- III * 41 John,¹ born about 1697 in Henrico, was married probably about 1726, to Elizabeth Andersen, daughter of Thomas Anderson of Hanover county.

- IV * 42 Elizabeth,¹ born about 1699 in Henrico, where it appears she spent her entire life. She was twice married; first to—Thomas Morton about the year 1718. He died in 1731 and his will was proved "First monday in April, 1731," and names wife Elizabeth and five children. On September 20, 1740, Elizabeth (Woodson) Morton of Henrico, made a deed to her children, 128 Thomas Morton, 127 John Morton, 130 Ann Morton, 129 Judith Morton, and nephew Samuel Morton, brother to Joseph Morton. It was after making this deed that she was married, second, to Edmund Goode.

- V * 43 Judith,¹ born about 1703 in Henrico, was married about 1722 to Jacob Michaux, son of Abraham Michaux and Susanne Rochette, Huguenots of Mankin Town in Gloucester county. Jacob Michaux was born in Amsterdam, Holland, in 1700.

- VI 44 Mary,⁴ born about 1707 in Henrico, and was married to Richard Thacker.
- VII * 45 Agnes,⁴ born February 27, 1711, in Henrico and died March 10, 1802. She was married about 1730 to Joseph Morton who was born 1700, and died June 28, 1782. He settled at Little Roanoke Bridge, in Charlotte county, Virginia, about 1745; was a surveyor by occupation, and secretary to ——— Randolph. He was founder of Bricky Presbyterian Church, was first ruling elder and first trustee. Was trustee visitor and manager of Hampton Sidney College; justice of the peace of Charlotte county 1769, and member of the committee of safety in Charlotte county, February, 1775. (See Foote's Sketches of Virginia, vols. I and II.) This Joseph Morton was a nephew of Thomas Morton who married 42 Elizabeth Woodson.³

- Issue of
- I 46 John,⁴ born about 1704 in Henrico county, and is named in the will of his maternal grandmother, Mary (Tucker) Woodson, in 1710. He died young.
- II 47 Mary,⁴ born about 1706 in Henrico, and is named in the will of her maternal grandmother, Mary (Tucker) Woodson in 1710. She was married about 1724 to her first cousin 29 Stephen Woodson,⁴ son of her uncle 7 Robert Woodson.³ For issue see 29 Stephen Woodson.⁴
- III 48 Joseph,⁴ born about 1709 in Henrico, and is named in the will of his maternal grandmother Mary (Tucker) Woodson, in 1710. Died young.
- IV * 49 Judith,⁴ born, probably in Goochland county, about 1712. She married Charles Christian of that county, about the year 1730.
- V 50 Martha,⁴ born about 1716 in Goochland county, and married her first cousin 61 John Cannon,⁴ son of her aunt 13 Judith Woodson.³ This couple are supposed to have settled in Buckingham county, as there is a deed on record from John Cannon and Martha, his wife, of Buckingham, to David Ross of Goochland county.
- VI * 51 Tucker,⁴ born about 1720 in Goochland county, Virginia, where he was reared and received such education as the schools of his county afforded. He was twice married; first, on March 8, 1741, to Sarah Hughes, daughter of Robert Hughes³ of Cumberland county. His brother-in-law, 29 Stephen Woodson,⁴ was his guardian and gave the necessary certificate. After the death of his wife he married, second, on October 14, 1760, Mary Netherland, daughter of Wade Netherland who was justice of the peace in Goochland in 1741, and also in Cumberland in 1749, after that county was cut off from Goochland. 51 Tucker Woodson⁴ located in Albemarle and was, for a time colonial clerk of that county. It is stated in William and Mary Quarterly that, in 1769 he made a deed of gift to his daughter 142 Jane, who married Robert Lewis of "The Byrd." He died about the beginning of the Revolutionary War.

THE HUGHES FAMILY

As reported in *William and Mary Quarterly*. The will of Mrs. Sarah Hughes¹ was proved in Goochland county, May 19, 1730. It is dated June 8, 1723, and names grandchild Daniel Cuth Cannon and seven children: (1) Robert Hughes,² executor of the will; (2) Stephen Hughes;³ (3) Ashted Hughes;² (4) Sarah Atkinson;² (5) Elizabeth Ellis;² (6) Mary Hughes;² (7) Isaac Hughes.² Robert Hughes² made his will July 13, 1750, which was proved in Cumberland October 25, 1752. He names his wife, Martha, and daughters: (1) Sarah,³ who married 51 Tucker Woodson;⁴ (2) Mary Walton,³ wife of George Walton (marriage bond, May 22, 1749); (3) Martha Walton;³ (4) Susannah Hughes;³ (5) Temperance,³ married Henry Watkins (marriage bond 1760); (6) Abraham Hughes;² (7) Robert Hughes.¹

Stephen Hughes² made his will July 6, 1749, which was proved in Cumberland, November 28, 1752. It names wife Elizabeth and issue, (1) Judith Cox,³ (2) John Hughes,³ (3) Joseph Hughes,³ (4) Elizabeth Hughes,³ married 66 Sanburne Woodson.³

Isaac Hughes² made his will in Cumberland in 1758. He leaves half his estate to Polly Mosby, and in case of her death, to her brother George Walton, and the other half to his wife Martha.

Robert Hughes² (Robert,² Sarah¹) made his will, which was proved in Cumberland October 27, 1760. He names his wife Ann Hughes, and children, (1) Jesse,⁴ eldest son; (2) Robert Hughes;³ (3) David Hughes;³ (4) Frances Hughes;⁴ (5) Martha Hughes.⁴

Robert Hughes⁴ (Robert,³ Robert,² Sarah¹) had issue; (1) John Hughes,⁵ to whom his father, Robert,⁴ made a deed in 1763; (2) Joseph Hughes,⁵ who died without issue in 1756; (3) Elizabeth Hughes,⁵ who married 217 John Woodson,⁶ of Four Mile Creek; (4) Judith Hughes.⁵

Issue of **10 BENJAMIN WOODSON³** (Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Porter.

- I * 52 William,⁴ born about 1690, in Henrico county, was married about 1712 to Sarah Allen. He located in that part of Goochland which afterwards became Cumberland county. In 1727 he deeded to Henry Holman, land patented by his father, 10 Benjamin Woodson,³ deceased. In 1737 he deeded to Henry Tandy of Henrico, part of 1500 acres in Goochland, which had been granted, April 11, 1732, to 52 William Woodson,⁴ 53 Benjamin Woodson, Jr., 54 Joseph Woodson, Jr., 55 John Woodson, Jr., and 56 Robert Woodson, Jr.⁴ In 1743 he made a joint deed with his brother-in-law, James Daniel. (See W. & M. Quly, V. X.) He died at his home in Cumberland county, as shown by his will which reads as follows:

Cumberland County, Va., June 24, 1785.

I, William Woodson, of the County aforesaid, doth make and publish to be my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say, item, I have conveyed to my son, 154 Jose Woodson by a deed acknowledged to him, for so far a part of my estate as I intended for him, and no more. The remainder of my estate now in possession of Jose Woodson, I give and devise to be equally divided between my grandson, Drury Woodson,⁴ the son of 156 Drury Woodson⁴ and my grandson William Woodson,⁴ the son of 154 Shadrack Woodson.⁴

I give and devise to Drury and William one half of one and twenty-five acres of land, part of a tract that I have to sell. A Woodson to them and their heirs forever. I nominate and appoint 156 Drury Woodson Executor of this, my last will and testament.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of us:

Teste,

SAML TAYLOR

his

Wm X HARRIS

mark

MARY Woodson.

his

WILLIAM X WOODSON LS.

mark

At a court held for Cumberland County July 27, 1785, This last will and testament of William Woodson, deceased, was exhibited in Court by Drury Woodson, the Executor therein named and proved by the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the said Executor, who made oath according to law, certificate granted him for obtaining a probate hereof, in due form, saving security. Whereupon be and Samuel Taylor, his surety, entered into bond according to law.

Teste,

MILLER WOODSON, Clerk.

- II * 53 Benjamin,⁴ born about 1692, in Henrico county, married about 1730, Elizabeth Watkins, who was born 1712, daughter of Thomas Watkins of Swift Creek, and located in that part of Goochland which was cut off in 1749 and constituted Cumberland county. He died and his will was proved in Goochland, August 19, 1735. His widow afterwards married William Daniel, a brother of Captain James Daniel who married 58 Elizabeth Woodson.⁴

- III * 54 Joseph,⁴ born about 1694 in Henrico county, was married about 1724 to Susannah Watkins, who was born 1706, daughter of Thomas Watkins of Swift Creek, in that part of Cumberland which afterwards became Powhatan county.

"Thomas Watkins resided on Swift Creek in Henrico county. His will was recorded in Cumberland county in 1760, at the June term of the court, and names children as follows: (1) Susannah Watkins, born 1709, and married 54 Joseph Woodson of Powhatan county. (2) Jaen Watkins, born 1708, married ——. Her two sons Joseph and Thomas, are mentioned in their grandfather's will. (3) Mary Watkins, born 1710, and married — Robert Woods, son of her grandfather. (4) Elizabeth Watkins, born 1712 and married 53 Benjamin Woodson.⁴ He died August, 1735, and she afterwards married William Daniel, brother of Captain James Daniel. (5) Thomas Watkins "of Chickahominy," born 1714, and died 1783. He married Miss Fanny Anderson, was vestryman of St. John's Church, Henrico parish, Virginia. The late Mr. Leigh says of him: "He was a man of the highest respected (by recovery point of view, and in particular, a man of the most indefatigable industry." He left a large family of children, four sons and seven daughters, who manifested profound reverence for their father and hears and rendered to carry out the terms of his will, even at considerable loss to themselves. (6) Joel Watkins, born 1716. He was one of the executors of his father's will. (7) Stephen Watkins, born 1720, died 1755. His children Stephen and Elizabeth are mentioned in the will of their grandfather as residing in Amelia county. (8) Benjamin Watkins, born 1725. He was the youngest child of Thomas Watkins of Swift Creek." (See Catalog by F. N. Watkins, 1883.)

- IV * 55 John,⁴ born about 1696 in Henrico county. It appears that he and his four brothers left their native county about the same time and went up the James River valley in search of desirable locations; and all of them

secured land and settled in that part of Goochland county lying south of James River, and which was cut out in 1779, and now forms Cumberland and Powhatan counties. 55 John Woodson¹ located in Scudum parish in what is now Cumberland county. There is a deed dated December 10, 1747, which shows that at that time the place of his residence was called "Goochland," for the reason that, it had not then been organized into Cumberland county. (See Wm. and Mary Quly, V. X, p. 190.) He was married August, 1731, to Mary Miller, daughter of William Miller of Lancaster county. The marriage bond is recorded in Lancaster, and is as follows:

Know all men by these presents that we, John Woodson, of the county of Goochland, and William Miller of the county of Lancaster, we both and finally bound unto our Sovereign Lord, King George ye second, in ye sum of fifty pounds, current moneys of Virginia, to be paid to our s'd Sovereign Lord, his heirs or successors, to ye which Payment, we and truly to be made, we find ourselves, our heirs, executors and Adminrs, jointly and severally bound by these presents. Dated the fourth day of August, 1731.

The condition of this obligation is such that, whereas there is a License desired for a marriage intended between the above bound John Woodson, and Mary Miller of ye county of Lancaster aforesaid. If, therefore, there is no lawful cause to obstruct the s'd marriage, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered,
in presence of
THOS. EDWARDS
GEORGE WARRICK.

JOHN WOODSON
WILLIAM MILLER

- V * 56 Robert,⁴ born about 1698 in Henrico. At an early age he left his native county and went up James River to Goochland and secured land on the south side of the river where he settled permanently. It was probably about 1720 that he married Rebecca Pryor, daughter of John Pryor of Goochland. He died in 1750 and his will was proved September 19, 1750, and names seven children. The will of his father-in-law, John Pryor, was proved in Goochland August 19, 1735, and names daughter Anne Wright, and grandson 168 John Woodson.⁵ (See Wm. and Mary Quly, V. X, p. 191.)

- VI 57 Sarah,⁴ born about⁶ the year 1700 in Henrico, and married John Allen.

- VII * 58 Elizabeth,⁴ born about 1703 in Henrico, was married, probably about 1724, to Captain James Daniel who was sheriff of Goochland county, 1743, and of Albemarle county in 1754. His will, dated October, 30, 1739, was proved in Albemarle, February 12, 1761.

Issue of 12 ELIZABETH WOODSON,³ (Robert,² John¹) and William Lewis.

- I 59 William Lewis, Jr.,³ is mentioned in his father's will, but the dates and places of his birth and death are not known.

- II 60 Joseph Lewis,³ also named in his father's will. In 1707 his grandfather, 3 Robert Woodson,² of Henrico, made a deed to these two grandsons, William Lewis, Jr., and Joseph Lewis. (See Wm. and Mary Quly, V. IX, p. 255.)

- Issue of **13** JUDITH WOODSON,¹ (Robert,¹ John¹ and William Cannon,¹ Neath their-
tic records have been mentioned but it is believed that several children were
born to this union, one of whom was
- I **61** John Cannon,¹ who married his first cousin 50 Martha Woodson,¹ and
settled in Buckingham county where they executed a deed to William Ross
of Goochland.
- Issue of **14** MARY WOODSON¹, (Robert,² John¹) and George Payne.
- I * **62** Josias Payne,¹ born October 30, 1705, in Goochland county, died December,
1785. His will was proved December 19, 1785, in Pittsylvania county.
He married Ann Fleming about 1732. During that year he and his wife
made a deed which is recorded in Goochland county. He was a member of
the house of burgesses in 1762.
- II * **63** George Payne, Jr.,¹ born November 21, 1707, in Goochland county, died
March, 1784. His will, dated February 23, 1781, was probated March 15,
1784.
- III **64** Robert Payne,¹ born March 16, 1709, in Goochland county, and died with-
out issue.
- IV * **65** John Payne,¹ born December 4, 1713, in Goochland county, died July 28,
1784. He was frequently a member of the house of burgesses. He was
twice married. The name of his first wife is not known. He was married
second, on June 23, 1757, to Mrs. Jane Childeser, widow of John Childeser
of Lancaster county, daughter of Philip Smith of Northumberland county.
Philip Smith was a son of John Smith and wife Mary Warner, who was
a daughter of Col. Augustine Warner of Warner Hall. The wife of Philip
Smith was Mary Matthews, daughter of Baldwin Matthews. (See Wm
and Mary Qtly.)

From the foregoing it will be seen that there were fifty-one people born
into the fourth generation of the descendants of Dr. John Woodson and
Sara, his wife. Nearly all of them were born in Henrico county. Some
of them, however, were born in Goochland, their parents having left the
native heath and moved westward, up the James River, cleared lands and
settled in various parts of that extensive territory called Goochland county,
which has since been subdivided into several other counties as they exist
today. It must be remembered that all that portion of the country was
still infested with murderous Indians who, naturally, had no love for the
Caucasians, whom they regarded as intruders. The country was rugged
covered with dense forests, filled with lurking foes, and extremely
difficult of access. So when our antecedents of the fourth generation
boldly entered this wilderness, took possession and permanently settled

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue of 15 JOSEPH WOODSON¹ (John,² John,³ John⁴) and his first wife, Mary Sanburne.

- I * 66 Sanburne,⁵ born about 1707 in Henrico county, Virginia. His grandmother, Mary (Tucker) Woodson, in her will, proved August 1, 1710, in Henrico county, names "my grandson Sanburne, child of my daughter Mary (Sanburne) wife of my son 15 Joseph Woods, and". When a young man he went to live in Cumberland county and was there married about 1728, to Elizabeth Hughes,⁶ daughter of Stephen Hughes.⁶ (See Hughes Family.) After the death of his wife, Elizabeth Hughes, he was married second, to Charity -----. He died in 1756 at his home in Cumberland county where his will was recorded June 28, 1756, and names wife, Charity, and five children, but does not show whether these children were by the first or second wife.

ISSUE OF 15 JOSEPH¹ BY ELIZABETH SCOTT, HIS SECOND WIFE

- II * 67 Mary,⁵ born in Henrico county, Virginia, and was married to William Pierce. He died survived by his widow and three children. In 1757 her half brother, 68 John Woodson,⁵ was appointed guardian for the three children.

ISSUE BY ELIZABETH MURRY, HIS THIRD WIFE

- III 68 John,⁵ born and reared in Henrico county, Virginia, where it appears he spent his entire life. In 1757 he was appointed guardian for the three orphan children of his half sister, 67 Mary (Woodson) Pierce, and also for the two sons of his brother 70 Joseph Woodson.⁵ There is no record showing that he ever married.
- IV 69 Lucy,⁵ born in Henrico county, and probably died young as nothing is known of her.
- V * 70 Joseph,⁵ was born and reared in Henrico county, Virginia, and was probably married there but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. He was probably dead before 1757, as his brother, 68 John Woodson,⁵ was that year appointed guardian for his two sons.
- VI 71 Tucker,⁵ born in Henrico county and probably died young as nothing more is known of him.
- VII 72 Elizabeth,⁵

Issue of 17 BENJAMIN WOODSON¹, (Am.² John,³ John⁴) and Frances Napier.

- I 73 Rene,⁵ born, probably in New Kent county and was married about 1757 to Mary Thompson. In the state censuses 1782 to 1785, he was enumerated in Fluvanna county as head of a family of four whites and four blacks.
- II * 74 John,⁵ born, probably in New Kent county, settled in Albermarle and married Mary Mimms of that county, about the year 1763.
- III 75 Patrick.⁵
- IV * 76 Benjamin,⁵ born in New Kent county and married Rebecca Cocke about 1756.
- V 77 Booth,⁵ born in New Kent county, settled in Goochland, married Tabitha Cocke, and died in Goochland where his will was proved July 19, 1757, and witnessed by his uncle Booth Napier and his aunt, Elizabeth Napier.
- VI 78 Fitzpatrick,⁵ the only daughter of 17 Benjamin Woodson⁴ and Frances Napier. (Wm. and Mary Qtiy., V. XI, p. 53.)

Issue of 21 TARLETON WOODSON,¹ (John,² Robert,² John³) and Ursula Fleming.

- I * 79 Charles,⁵ born about 1710, in Henrico county where he was reared and received a finished education. He was twice married; first to Mary Pleasants,³ daughter of John Pleasants² and his first wife, Dorothea Cary. The second wife of John Pleasants² was 79 Charles Woodson's² sister, 63 Mary Woodson.⁵ 79 Charles Woodson⁵ was married, second about 1744, to his third cousin, 102 Agnes (Parsons) Richardson,⁵ widow of Samuel Richardson, and daughter of Joseph Parsons and 33 Sarah Woodson.⁴ In Henrico there is recorded in 1746, a deed from 79 Charles Woodson⁵ and Agnes, his wife, to certain lands devised to Agnes by Samuel Richardson, her former husband. Charles and his brother 80 Tarleton Woodson,⁵ deeded land in Goochland in 1764. (See W. & M. Qtiy., V. X, p. 44.) This 79 Charles Woodson⁵ seems to have manifested more interest in his ancestors and the family history than any of his contemporaries. He it was who, after extended research and, necessarily, wide correspondence, compiled the historical and genealogical data upon which all subsequent publications have been based. Copies of his manuscript have been given to a number of his descendants and other members of the family. Charles Van Der Veer Woodson,³ late of Prince Edward county, writing to ——— Judge Tucker Woodson of Kentucky, under date of January 17, 1871, concerning this manuscript says:

"This Woodson genealogy was prepared by my great-grandfather 79 Charles Woodson⁵ of Henrico, afterwards of Powhatan county, son of 21 Tarleton Woodson¹ and Ursula Fleming. It is without date but written, as I think, between 1781 and 1795. The birth of my father ——— (C. C. Charles Woodson⁷ of Prince Edward, which took place in 1781, is mentioned in it; while the birth of my uncle ——— Tucker⁶ which occurred

in 1793 is not mentioned. So the life of our subject seems to be a full one that it was prepared between the two dates. It is a very imperfect document but at the same time it seems to be highly authentic and reliable. I do not know of any paper that sheds so much light on the descent and constitution of the old family to which you and I belong. Written as it was, probably eighty years ago, many additions are required to bring the register down to the present time. Something of this kind has been attempted by others, as — John Prosser Woodson and Blake B. Woodson of Cumberland, and Silas Bigelow of Appomattox. 79 Charles Woodson,² the compiler of this genealogy, was a man of strong mind and extensive reading, but eccentric disposition. He lived most of his life in Henrico but died at the home of his son — Major Frederick Woodson³ in Powhatan county. I do not know the time of his death but he was alive as late as 1794. In their religious faith he and his family were Quakers, but it is not known when they embraced the Quaker tenets."

It was in his old age and perhaps while he was at the home of his son Frederick in Powhatan, that he had a new walnut frame put on an old looking-glass which had formerly belonged to his great-grandfather, Stephen Tarleton, and on which he inscribed the following: "This glass belonged to Stephen Tarleton who was my great-grandfather and died in the year 1687. I have had the present frame put on it this 14th of December, 1794." He must have died shortly after this incident as he was about eighty-five years old at that time.

- II * 80 Tarleton,³ born about 1712 in Henrico where he was reared and educated. He was married probably about 1728 to Miss — Shepherd and settled in Goochland where, in 1764, he made a joint deed with his brother 79 Charles.⁵
- III * 81 Susannah,⁵ born about 1714 in Henrico where she was reared, educated and spent her entire life. She was married November 1751 to John Pleasants² of Pickanockie. He was a son of Joseph Pleasants whose second wife was 28 Elizabeth Woodson.⁴
- IV 82 Sarah,⁵ born about 1716, in Henrico and was married to Henry Terrill.
- V 83 Mary,⁵ born about 1718, in Henrico and was married about 1735 to 1 John Pleasants² of that county. She was his second wife. He and his first wife, Dorothea Cary, were the parents of Mary Pleasants³ who was the first wife of 79 Charles Woodson.² John Pleasants,¹ ancestor of this Virginia family, was a Quaker. He came to Virginia in 1665 from Norwich, England, and settled at Curles on the north side of James River in Henrico county. He secured grants for some 5000 acres of land and married Jane Tucker, the widow of Samuel Tucker, Master of the Ship Vine Tree. He died at Curles on May 12, 1698, aged fifty-four years, leaving three children. (1) John Pleasants² who married twice; first to Dorothea Cary,¹ second to 83 Mary Woodson,² and was patentee of 10,000 acres of land. (2) Elizabeth Pleasants,² who married James Cooke. Their children intermarried with the Harrison, Poythress, etc., (3) Joseph Pleasants,² married first, Martha Cooke, daughter of Richard Cooke, and had John Pleasants³ of Pickanockie, who married 81 Susannah Woodson.⁵ (See Va. Mag. V. IV., p. 89.) This Joseph Pleasants² married second, 28 Elizabeth Woodson⁴ (John,³ Robert,³ John³).

- VI * 84 Judith,¹ born about 1729, in Henrico, was married to Thomas Cheadle and had a son, George Cheadle, who was mentioned in the will of his father. For issue see Addenda.
- VII * 85 Lucy,⁵ was married to Capt. — Chiles. For issue see Addenda.
- VIII 86 George,⁵ died young.
- IX 87 Frederick,⁵ died young.

Issue of **25 JOSIAH WOODSON**¹ (John,² Robert,² John¹) and Mary Royall.

- I * 88 Col. John,³ born about 1730, in Goochland county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated, and became prominent in colonial affairs. He was vestryman in 1756; was a member of the Convention of 1774, '75, and '76; was sometime Sheriff of Goochland county, member of the house of burgesses and colonel of Goochland county militia. He was an enthusiastic patriot of great influence. He inherited from his father, 25 Josiah Woodson,⁴ the plantation and homestead near Dover in Goochland county, which had been bequeathed to Josiah⁴ by his father 6 John Woodson.³ He was married October 28, 1751, to Dorothea Randolph, daughter of Col. Isham Randolph of "Dungeness." 88 Col. John Woodson³ died at his home in Goochland county, probably in January, 1790. His will was dated November 2, 1789, and was probated January 18, 1790.

Following is a copy of the will of 88 Col. John Woodson.³

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Woodson, of the county of Goochland, do make & ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form following, hereby revoking all wills heretofore made by me.

1st, my will & desire is that my just debts shd be paid & to enable my friends Matthew Woodson, Archd Pleasants and John S. Woodson & my two sons Josiah Woodson and John Woodson or any three of them to grant such Deeds or Bargain & Sell agreeable to law as may insure a Fee Simple property in all my land in Sabor Island containing, by estimation, One Hundred and fifteen acres, be the same more or less. I do hereby appoint my above named sons, Josiah & John Woodson & my friends Mattw Woodson, Archd Pleasants & John S. Woodson or any three of them as above my trustees. I order & request that they proceed to sell to the best advantage as soon as conveniently may be, my said tract of land and I order & direct that the surplus after paying my Debts be applied as is afterherein Directed & I likewise assign to my sd Trustees all my Right and title in the tract of land whereon my — Bror Jos Woodson now lives which is made over by Deed recorded in Goochld Court to be by them sold for the purpose of Paying my Debts in the same manner as the above tract in Sabor Island.

2nd. I lend unto my beloved wife Dorothea Woodson three Negroes namely, Dungeon, Sell & Calbe during her natural life and at her death to be disposed of as is hereafter directed with liberty to occupy my manor house and such part of my land as may be sufficient to work her Negroes on. I also lend unto my said Wife two Cows & Calves, Two Work Steers one horse one feather bed and furniture, 1 Dozen Cloths & whatever Else may seem necessary for her at the discretion of my Executors the above bequest to be a Consideration for her Relinquishing all her Right of Dower in my estate.

3d. I give & bequeath to my son Josiah Woodson all my part of Land whereon I now live including the part lent to my wife at her decease except the land in the Island Directed above to be sold to him and to his heirs forever.

I also give to my adson Josiah Woodson two Negroes by the name Nick & Peter to him & to his heirs forever.

4thly. I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Lucy Woodson two Negroes by the name of Sam & Sarah & their increase & one feather bed & furniture One bay mare & two Cows to her & her heirs forever.

5th. I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Woodson two Negroes by the name of Bob & Patt & her increase One feather bed & furniture A Likely Gray Horse two Cows & one Side Saddle to her & her heirs forever.

6thly. I Severally give & bequeath unto my Children not before named in this Will, Namely, Jane Pleasants Ann S. Woodson Elizabeth Charlie Susannah Bailey Joa. Woodson Martha Bailey & Judith Bailey all the Negroes & their increase and all the other property now in their possession wch they have heretofore had out of my estate to them & to their heirs forever. I likewise give & bequeath unto my Daughter Judith Bailey in addn to what she hath already in possession one feather bed & furniture to her and her heirs forever. My will further is that after the payment of All my Just Debts Legacys and funeral expences the Posseion of my estate of what nature, or kind soever it may be Equally Divided amongst all my children including my Wife's dower at her death to them & their heirs forever.

Lastly I constitute and appoint my sons Josiah Woodson & John Woodson and my friend Matthew Woodson Extrs of this my Last Will & Testament.

Signed with my hand and seal this 2nd day of Novr in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Nine.

(signed)

JOHN WOODSON (seal)

JAMES BRYDEN

MATTHEW PLEASANTS

JOHN GORDON

JOHN UTLEY

At a Court held for Goochland county the 18th day of January, 1790 This last will and testament of John Woodson Gent, Deceased is Presented in Court by Josiah Woodson one of the Executors herein named & being proved by the oath of Matthew Pleasants, John Gordon & John Utley, was ordered to be recorded. Then on the motion of the said Josiah Woodson who made oath according to law and gave bond with Robert H. Saunders & Benjamin Hughes his security in penalty of three thousand pounds Probate thereof was granted him in due form with leave for the other Executors to come in when they shall think fit.

Teste: WM MILLER, D.Clk.

A copy from the records, Deed & Will Book No. 15,

Page 335, Goochland County, Clerk's Office.

Teste: P. G. MILLER, Clerk of Circuit Court of the County of Goochland, State of Virginia, July 24, 1914.

88 Col. John Woodson's widow, Dorothea Randolph, died February 2, 1794.

EXCURSUS—RANDOLPH

Richard Randolph, of Morton Hall, Warwickshire, England, had a son William Randolph who was born 1651 and died 1711. He came to Virginia in 1674 and settled on Turkey Island. He married Mary Isham, daughter of Henry and Catherine Isham of Bermuda Hundred on James River. This Col. William Randolph was speaker of the house of burgesses. He was the head of the house of Randolph in America, and from him descended those of this illustrious name who have figured so conspicuously in the annals of Virginia and of the nation. Col. William Randolph and his wife, Mary Isham, left nine children, of whom the third son Isham

Randolph "of Dungeness" was born 1696 and died December, 1742. He was at one time agent for the colony of Virginia in London, England. He was married in 1717 to Jane Rogers of Shadwell Street in that city. Upon his return to America he was appointed in 1738, adjutant-general of Virginia. He was colonel of Goochland county militia in 1740; also member of the house of burgesses. When he built his seat, about 1735, which he called "Dungeness," on James River, some forty miles above Richmond, it was on the frontier; and was probably constructed after the manner of a fortress to resist any attack that might be made by Indians or others. The house was destroyed by fire in 1885. The will of Col. Isham Randolph, dated April 6, 1741, was proved December 21, 1742. It provides for a promised payment "of the sum of 200 Pounds to Peter Jefferson, upon his marriage with my daughter Jane," and appoints Jefferson one of the guardians of his children. The will of his widow, dated December 5, 1760, was proved July 21, 1761. Her daughters were married as follows: (1) Jane Randolph married Peter Jefferson, marriage bond dated October 3, 1739. They were the parents of Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States. (2) Mary Randolph married Charles Lewis, Jr.; marriage bond dated July 15, 1746. (3) Elizabeth Randolph married, November, 1750, Col. John Railey of "Stonehenge" in Chesterfield county. (4) Dorothea Randolph was married October 28, 1751, to 88 Col. John Woodson,⁵ and died February 2, 1794. (5) Anne Randolph was married three times: first on November 26, 1751, to Daniel Scott; second, to John Pleasants,³ and third to 236 James Pleasants² of "Contention." The last two were Quakers. (See Cabels and Their Kin.)

- II * 89 Elizabeth,³ born about 1734 in Goochland county, was married August 21, 1753, to Abraham Sallee, a Huguenot. Security, 88 Col. John Woodson⁵ (her brother). Witnesses, Anthony Christian and Alexander Trent. See Addenda.

- III * 90 Joseph,⁵ born about 1732 in Goochland, was captain in the continental line under Washington. Married about 1752 to Mary Crouch, daughter of Richard Crouch.

Issue of 26 STEPHEN WOODSON⁴ (John,³ Robert,² John¹) and his wife Elizabeth Branch.

- I * 91 Rev. Matthew,⁵ born July 17, 1731, at Dover in Goochland county, Virginia, and died there in 1794. He was a minister of the gospel and as such rendered invaluable services to mankind within the scope of his influence. During the Revolutionary struggle, he held no military office, but served his country as chaplain of a regiment, which was regarded as an ecclesiastical office; and this no doubt, is the reason his name is not found among the "Officers of the Revolution." He was married November 28, 1753, to Elizabeth LeVillian, daughter of John Peter LeVillian and wife Phillippa Dupuy, Huguenots. She was born probably at Manikin Town in Goochland, October 28, 1737, and died at Dover, December 13, 1803.

For the extraction of oil from whole corn (not an interest in this line),
is produced by the following company: *Ind. Ref. de la Union* (Wendell).

From 1940 to 1942 he was a member of the Wisconsin Institute of Science and Letters. He lives in the Madison Forum with the dog, a pair of cats, and a fish in a 100-gallon aquarium.

From 1961 to 1963, I lived in a small, one-story, white wooden house with a front lawn, called the Old Glen, with my wife, Anne, and our two children, John and Andrew. Still Hill, with its New England-style architecture, including a Dutch Colonial tower, from 1750 to 1900, was the "big house" where the family lived when I was in the country. I purchased the house in 1963, and it was the first time I had owned a house. The house that I purchased in 1963 is still my home, and I have lived there ever since. The subject chose to be "Hushtone."

Item. I have hereby sold to John Edgar Ben Woodson, and his heirs and assigns forever,

[illegible]

A copy from the records, Deed & Will Book, No. 47, Page 337. Goochland Co. Clerk's Office.

P. G. MILLER Clerk of the
Circuit Court of Goochland County Virginia.

July 24, 1914.

Following is an extract from the will of Elizabeth Le-Villan Woodson, widow of 91 Rev. Matthew Woodson.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Woodson, of the county of Goochland, being in health of body, do make this my last will and Testament, in manner following, Viz.

Inprimis. I desire that all my debts, of whatever nature, be first discharged before any division take place.

Item. I give unto my daughter Tabitha Brown, one negro man named Harry, to her and her heirs forever.

Item. My desire is that Peter and Joe, two old negroes left me by my husband's will, shall not be divided amongst my children after my death, but to live with my children as they may choose, and be treated humanely during their lives.

Item. My will is that the balance of the slaves left me by my husband's will, with all their past and future increase, Viz. Farthing, Jack, James, Dolly, Great Milly, Little Milly, her daughter Sarah, John, George, Rose Ned, Lyddia, Betty and Nancy, daughters of Sarah, be divided between three of my sons, Viz. Jacob, Samuel and Daniel, and my three daughters, Viz. Frances, Jane and Tabitha; the division to be made as follows, Viz. each of my daughters to have two shares, and each of the above named sons to have one share; that is each daughter to have twice as much as a son. To them and to their heirs forever I give said negroes.

Item. The balance of the estate, of whatsoever, it may consist, I wish to be equally divided amongst my eleven children, Viz. John Stephen Woodson, Samuel, Elizabeth, Jacob, Philip, Mary, Frances, Daniel, Thomas, Jane, and Tabitha, to them and their heirs forever, agreeable to my husband's will.

Lastly. I constitute and appoint Elder William Webber and my two sons, Samuel and Daniel Executors of this my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this, the twenty seventh day of November Eighteen Hundred and two.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of

WILLIAM WEBBER

ELIZABETH WOODSON. (Seal)

THOMAS WOODSON

SALLY WOODSON

At a Court held for Goochland county, June the 20th 1803, this writing was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of William Webber and Thomas Woodson to be the last will and Testament of Elizabeth Woodson deceased, and ordered to be recorded. Then, on the motion of William Webber and Daniel Woodson, two of the Executors appointed thereby, who made oath according to law and, together with John Brown and Thomas Woodson their securities, entered into bond in the penalty of six thousand Dollars with such conditions as the law required, Proof there was granted them in due form.

Teste

W. MILLER

Co. Clk.

The foregoing copies of the wills of 88 Col. John Woodson³ and 91 Rev. Matthew Woodson³ and the extract from the will of Mrs. Elizabeth Le-Villan Woodson, widow of Rev. Matthew, were procured from Goochland county records by — Mrs. Elizabeth Crittenden Cabel Gray.

- II 92 Elizabeth,² born at Dover in Goochland county, in 1733, was married January 1, 1753, to Alexander Trent. Security, 88 John Woodson.⁵ Certificate of consent from Charles Bates, guardian for said Elizabeth, daughter of 26 Stephen Woodson,¹ deceased. Witnesses, 91 Matthew Woodson⁵ (her brother) and Samuel Branch.

- III * 93 Stephen,¹ born 1735 at Dover, Virginia, was married on May 9, 1758, to Lucy Ferrar. It is believed that this name was formerly spelled and pronounced Ferrar. In the records of the Virginia Company it is stated that, "on June 28, 1619, John Ferrar was selected deputy for the Colony. John Ferrar, son of Nicholas Ferrar, was a merchant and lived with his mother after she was a widow; and the Company continued to meet at Mrs. Ferrar's house in Jamestown." A daughter of John Ferrar was christened "Virginia" and became an accomplished writer. It appears that later on, the name came to be spelled Farrar, and it is very likely that Lucy Farrar who married 93 Stephen Woodson⁵ was a descendant of that family. In the census as taken by the state of Virginia, 1782 to 1785, 93 Stephen Woodson⁵ is enumerated in Cumberland county as "Head of Family" of six whites and twenty-two blacks. He had left Goochland and settled permanently in Cumberland county. He died a comparatively young man, survived by his widow and three children. The widow married a Mr. Townsend and lived near Cumberland Courthouse. This information is given by his great-grandson Stephen Tscharner Woodson, of San Jose, California.

Issue of I 27 JUDITH WOODSON¹ (John,² Robert,² John¹) and Stephen Cox.
94 Stephen Cox, Jr.,⁵ born about 1730 in Goochland, south of James River.

II 95 William Cox,⁵ born about 1732 in Goochland.

III 96 Josiah Cox,⁵ born about 1734 in Goochland.

IV 97 Judith Cox,⁵ born about 1736 in Goochland.

Issue of 29 STEPHEN WOODSON¹ (Robert,² Robert,² John¹) and his wife, 17 Mary Woodson¹ who was also his first cousin.

It is believed that there were some children born to this union, but their names could not be ascertained with any degree of certainty and are, therefore, left out of this record. Should any of their descendants be living, they might possibly trace the connection.

Issue of 30 JOSEPH WOODSON¹ (Robert,² Robert,² John¹) and Elizabeth Mattox.

I * 98 Joseph,⁵ born about 1715, in Henrico county, Virginia, was married probably about 1737, to his first cousin 101 Elizabeth Parsons,⁵ daughter of Joseph Parsons and 33 Sarah Woodson.¹

II 99 Robert.⁵

III 100 John.⁵ There is no record to show that these last two sons were born to 98 Joseph, and Elizabeth Mattox Woodson, but some of their descendants seem to think so; and the names are inserted here, so that the lineal connection may be traced if they really did exist.

Issue of **33 SARAH WOODSON**¹ (Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Joseph Pitts as.

- I 101 Elizabeth Parsons,² born about 1714 in Henrico county, was married about 1737 to her first cousin ⁸ Joseph Woodson.³ For issue see 98 Joseph Woodson.³
- II * 102 Agnes Parsons² born about 1716 [Mrs. Bonagh says 1720] in Henrico. She was twice married; first about 1739 to Samuel Richardson; second about 1745 to her third cousin ⁷⁹ Charles Woodson.³ For issue by second husband see 79 Charles Woodson.

Issue of **37 ELIZABETH WOODSON**¹ (Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Knight.

- I 103 Jonathan Knight,² born in Lunenburg county about 1721, was married February 24, 1757 to his second cousin, 270 Judith Woodson³ who was much younger than he.
- II 104 John Knight.³
- III 105 Peter Knight.³
- IV 106 William Knight.³
- V 107 Joseph Knight.³
- VI 108 Rachel Knight.³
- VII 109 Charles Knight.³
- VIII 110 Woodson Knight.³
- IX 111 Mary Lea Knight.³
- X 112 Lucy Cooke Knight.³

Issue of **39 RICHARD WOODSON**¹ (of Poplar Hill) (Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Anne Madelin Michaux.

- I * 113 Elizabeth,² born June, 1740, in Prince Edward county, died September 29, 1791, was married March 29, 1755, to Col. Nathaniel Venable of "Slate Hill" in Prince Edward county, Virginia. He was born October 21, 1733 in Hanover county. He was a merchant, first at New Store in Buckingham county and afterwards at Prince Edward Court house; was a member of the house of burgesses, vestryman in St. Patrick's parish (the vestry book in his handwriting, is now at the Episcopal Seminary near Alexandria, Virginia), became a rebel republican, left the establishment and organized the first Presbyterian Church in Prince Edward county, was justice of the peace of his county and member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He was

one of the early settlers of the island of Johnston, arriving in 1775 at Hampton, New Hampshire, and completing his voyage to Johnston in 1780. He was the first commander of the post on the island, and was killed during a pirate attack on the island in 1795. He was buried in the old cemetery on Johnston Island, and his grave was rediscovered in 1896. (See *Journal of the American Historical Association*, 1907, 12, 1-2.)

- 11 * 114 Agnes, b. 10 October 1817, died 1 July 1890, was married 2 June 1843, to Francis Aspinwall, who was born July 1801, died 11 October and was buried at Plymouth Church, New York. He was a member of the committee of the City of New York and in 1875, was a member of the Hampden Hills Co. and chairman of the Board of the Church. Following is a report from a pamphlet published in 1879 by his grandson, Francis N. Aspinwall:

[illegible]

Among our papers, we include H. A. Kramers' *On the theory of Brownian motion*, and scripta *On the probability of a collision of two particles*.

[illegible]

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| VI | 137 | Little Jo Morton, born November 15, 1841, married Miss Susan Woodson. |
| VII | 138 | Jacob Morton, born June 15, 1781, married September 8, 1815, to Jane D. Keeler, and died July 22, 1870. |
| VIII | 139 | Elizabeth Morton, born May 14, 1780, in Charlotte County, Va., in 1800, was married about 1822 to 1823 to Minor Daniel, ⁵ son of Capt. James Daniel and 58 Elizabeth of Woodson. For issue see 182 John Minor Daniel. |

Issue of **48** JUDITH WOODSON, Joseph, Robert, John, and Charles Child, son of Goodland county.

- I 140 Lucy Christian,² born probably about 1733 in Groesbead, Conn., was married about 1756 to her third cousin, 180 Ezra Woodson.³ For issue see 156 Drury Woodson.⁴
- II 141 Judith Christian, born about 1738 in Groesbead, and married her third cousin, 175 Charles Woodson.⁵

To this end, we examined the children who were not included in the following sheets of the Checklist (Table 1):

10888-9221, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 26

In connection with the 1880 Census, John and Mary Chapman W. were different from 29, 1860, they were married, children 418. Mary was born 110 May 1800, 411 N. Main, Klamath County, Oregon, 412 111 Father R. Arthur, a farmer, 413 residence on the Klamath River in the community of Mary. The 1880 census shows they had 11 children, 10 daughters and 1 son, 414 "Daisy W. Chapman" and 415. In our copy of a birth record in the year 1881, 416 "Daisy W. Chapman" = 1808, Joseph K., and his wife 114 Mary, 417 114 Mary, 418 114 Mary, 419 Sullivan county, Tennessee, 420 114 Mary Chapman, 421 114 Mary was living in Buchanan county, Virginia, before the American Civil War, 422 114 Mary, 423 114 Mary, 424 114 Mary, 425 114 Mary, 426 114 Mary, 427 114 Mary, 428 114 Mary, 429 114 Mary, 430 114 Mary, 431 114 Mary, 432 114 Mary, 433 114 Mary, 434 114 Mary, 435 114 Mary, 436 114 Mary, 437 114 Mary, 438 114 Mary, 439 114 Mary, 440 114 Mary, 441 114 Mary, 442 114 Mary, 443 114 Mary, 444 114 Mary, 445 114 Mary, 446 114 Mary, 447 114 Mary, 448 114 Mary, 449 114 Mary, 450 114 Mary, 451 114 Mary, 452 114 Mary, 453 114 Mary, 454 114 Mary, 455 114 Mary, 456 114 Mary, 457 114 Mary, 458 114 Mary, 459 114 Mary, 460 114 Mary, 461 114 Mary, 462 114 Mary, 463 114 Mary, 464 114 Mary, 465 114 Mary, 466 114 Mary, 467 114 Mary, 468 114 Mary, 469 114 Mary, 470 114 Mary, 471 114 Mary, 472 114 Mary, 473 114 Mary, 474 114 Mary, 475 114 Mary, 476 114 Mary, 477 114 Mary, 478 114 Mary, 479 114 Mary, 480 114 Mary, 481 114 Mary, 482 114 Mary, 483 114 Mary, 484 114 Mary, 485 114 Mary, 486 114 Mary, 487 114 Mary, 488 114 Mary, 489 114 Mary, 490 114 Mary, 491 114 Mary, 492 114 Mary, 493 114 Mary, 494 114 Mary, 495 114 Mary, 496 114 Mary, 497 114 Mary, 498 114 Mary, 499 114 Mary, 500 114 Mary, 501 114 Mary, 502 114 Mary, 503 114 Mary, 504 114 Mary, 505 114 Mary, 506 114 Mary, 507 114 Mary, 508 114 Mary, 509 114 Mary, 510 114 Mary, 511 114 Mary, 512 114 Mary, 513 114 Mary, 514 114 Mary, 515 114 Mary, 516 114 Mary, 517 114 Mary, 518 114 Mary, 519 114 Mary, 520 114 Mary, 521 114 Mary, 522 114 Mary, 523 114 Mary, 524 114 Mary, 525 114 Mary, 526 114 Mary, 527 114 Mary, 528 114 Mary, 529 114 Mary, 530 114 Mary, 531 114 Mary, 532 114 Mary, 533 114 Mary, 534 114 Mary, 535 114 Mary, 536 114 Mary, 537 114 Mary, 538 114 Mary, 539 114 Mary, 540 114 Mary, 541 114 Mary, 542 114 Mary, 543 114 Mary, 544 114 Mary, 545 114 Mary, 546 114 Mary, 547 114 Mary, 548 114 Mary, 549 114 Mary, 550 114 Mary, 551 114 Mary, 552 114 Mary, 553 114 Mary, 554 114 Mary, 555 114 Mary, 556 114 Mary, 557 114 Mary, 558 114 Mary, 559 114 Mary, 560 114 Mary, 561 114 Mary, 562 114 Mary, 563 114 Mary, 564 114 Mary, 565 114 Mary, 566 114 Mary, 567 114 Mary, 568 114 Mary, 569 114 Mary, 570 114 Mary, 571 114 Mary, 572 114 Mary, 573 114 Mary, 574 114 Mary, 575 114 Mary, 576 114 Mary, 577 114 Mary, 578 114 Mary, 579 114 Mary, 580 114 Mary, 581 114 Mary, 582 114 Mary, 583 114 Mary, 584 114 Mary, 585 114 Mary, 586 114 Mary, 587 114 Mary, 588 114 Mary, 589 114 Mary, 590 114 Mary, 591 114 Mary, 592 114 Mary, 593 114 Mary, 594 114 Mary, 595 114 Mary, 596 114 Mary, 597 114 Mary, 598 114 Mary, 599 114 Mary, 600 114 Mary, 601 114 Mary, 602 114 Mary, 603 114 Mary, 604 114 Mary, 605 114 Mary, 606 114 Mary, 607 114 Mary, 608 114 Mary, 609 114 Mary, 610 114 Mary, 611 114 Mary, 612 114 Mary, 613 114 Mary, 614 114 Mary, 615 114 Mary, 616 114 Mary, 617 114 Mary, 618 114 Mary, 619 114 Mary, 620 114 Mary, 621 114 Mary, 622 114 Mary, 623 114 Mary, 624 114 Mary, 625 114 Mary, 626 114 Mary, 627 114 Mary, 628 114 Mary, 629 114 Mary, 630 114 Mary, 631 114 Mary, 632 114 Mary, 633 114 Mary, 634 114 Mary, 635 114 Mary, 636 114 Mary, 637 114 Mary, 638 114 Mary, 639 114 Mary, 640 114 Mary, 641 114 Mary, 642 114 Mary, 643 114 Mary, 644 114 Mary, 645 114 Mary, 646 114 Mary, 647 114 Mary, 648 114 Mary, 649 114 Mary, 650 114 Mary, 651 114 Mary, 652 114 Mary, 653 114 Mary, 654 114 Mary, 655 114 Mary, 656 114 Mary, 657 114 Mary, 658 114 Mary, 659 114 Mary, 660 114 Mary, 661 114 Mary, 662 114 Mary, 663 114 Mary, 664 114 Mary, 665 114 Mary, 666 114 Mary, 667 114 Mary, 668 114 Mary, 669 114 Mary, 670 114 Mary, 671 114 Mary, 672 114 Mary, 673 114 Mary, 674 114 Mary, 675 114 Mary, 676 114 Mary, 677 114 Mary, 678 114 Mary, 679 114 Mary, 680 114 Mary, 681 114 Mary, 682 114 Mary, 683 114 Mary, 684 114 Mary, 685 114 Mary, 686 114 Mary, 687 114 Mary, 688 114 Mary, 689 114 Mary, 690 114 Mary, 691 114 Mary, 692 114 Mary, 693 114 Mary, 694 114 Mary, 695 114 Mary, 696 114 Mary, 697 114 Mary, 698 114 Mary, 699 114 Mary, 700 114 Mary, 701 114 Mary, 702 114 Mary, 703 114 Mary, 704 114 Mary, 705 114 Mary, 706 114 Mary, 707 114 Mary, 708 114 Mary, 709 114 Mary, 710 114 Mary, 711 114 Mary, 712 114 Mary, 713 114 Mary, 714 114 Mary, 715 114 Mary, 716 114 Mary, 717 114 Mary, 718 114 Mary, 719 114 Mary, 720 114 Mary, 721 114 Mary, 722 114 Mary, 723 114 Mary, 724 114 Mary, 725 114 Mary, 726 114 Mary, 727 114 Mary, 728 114 Mary, 729 114 Mary, 730 114 Mary, 731 114 Mary, 732 114 Mary, 733 114 Mary, 734 114 Mary, 735 114 Mary, 736 114 Mary, 737 114 Mary, 738 114 Mary, 739 114 Mary, 740 114 Mary, 741 114 Mary, 742 114 Mary, 743 114 Mary, 744 114 Mary, 745 114 Mary, 746 114 Mary, 747 114 Mary, 748 114 Mary, 749 114 Mary, 750 114 Mary, 751 114 Mary, 752 114 Mary, 753 114 Mary, 754 114 Mary, 755 114 Mary, 756 114 Mary, 757 114 Mary, 758 114 Mary, 759 114 Mary, 760 114 Mary, 761 114 Mary, 762 114 Mary, 763 114 Mary, 764 114 Mary, 765 114 Mary, 766 114 Mary, 767 114 Mary, 768 114 Mary, 769 114 Mary, 770 114 Mary, 771 114 Mary, 772 114 Mary, 773 114 Mary, 774 114 Mary, 775 114 Mary, 776 114 Mary, 777 114 Mary, 778 114 Mary, 779 114 Mary, 780 114 Mary, 781 114 Mary, 782 114 Mary, 783 114 Mary, 784 114 Mary, 785 114 Mary, 786 114 Mary, 787 114 Mary, 788 114 Mary, 789 114 Mary, 790 114 Mary, 791 114 Mary, 792 114 Mary, 793 114 Mary, 794 114 Mary, 795 114 Mary, 796 114 Mary, 797 114 Mary, 798 114 Mary, 799 114 Mary, 800 114 Mary, 801 114 Mary, 802 114 Mary, 803 114 Mary, 804 114 Mary, 805 114 Mary, 80

It will be noticed that the second son, 319 Charles, was given on the day of his sailing. The reason for this was that Charles had already been provided for. He had married in 1789, and had given his bride a considerable share of the money which he had on the side of Wilkes River, where he built the plantation, and had a large

The subject son, William, having been killed in the line of his Revolutionary service, is not mentioned in the will.

Issue of **53** BENJAMIN WOODSON, b. 1814; m. Robert's Julia; and Elizabeth Wadsworth, daughter of Thomas A. Wadsworth of Southwick.

- I * 157 Thomas,⁵ born about 1730 in Goochland, probably in the part of the county which later became Pohatan. He married 1769 Mary Woodson, a sister of 274 Joseph Woodson,⁶ of Genito.
- II * 158 Jacob, born about 1752 in Goochland and married about 1781 Susanna Brooks, daughter of Thomas Brooks of Buckingham county. This is Jacob Woodson of Goochland made a deed in 1756.
- III 159 Elizabeth, born in Goochland, probably in 1735, the year of her father's death. She married a Mr. Holliday.

Issue of **54** JOSEPH WOODSON (Denimant Robert John) and Susan
Watkins, daughter of Thomas Watkins of Swin creek.

- 160 Mary's mother, Elizabeth McLean, is further identified as a niece of her husband, John McLean.

- VII 167 Isaac Daniel, born 1700 in Gloucester county, New Hampshire, married to William Daniel.
- Issue of 167 ELIZABETH WOODRONE (Benjamin's daughter) and Captain John Daniel, Proctor.
- I 168 John Daniel, born 1701 in Gloucester county, New Hampshire, and married to Mary Daniel, daughter of Captain John Daniel, Proctor. He had a married son, Alexander Daniel, born 1730, who married Mary, daughter of John Daniel, Proctor, and they had a son, Alexander Daniel, born 1752, who married Mary, daughter of John Daniel, Proctor, and they had a son, Alexander Daniel, born 1778. He married Mary, daughter of John Daniel, Proctor, and they had a son, Alexander Daniel, born 1778.
 - II 169 John Daniel, born 1704 in Gloucester county, New Hampshire, married to Elizabeth Daniel, daughter of John Daniel, Proctor, and they had a son, John Daniel, born 1730, who married Mary, daughter of John Daniel, Proctor, and they had a son, John Daniel, born 1754, who married Mary, daughter of John Daniel, Proctor, and they had a son, John Daniel, born 1778.
- III 170 Benjamin.
- IV 171 Robert.
- V 172 Mary.
- VI 173 Mary.
- VII 174 Sarah.
- There is nothing known or recorded of this family except that they are all named in John Daniel's will, proved in 1778, and in 1779.
- Issue of 174 ELIZABETH WOODRONE (Benjamin's daughter) and Captain John Daniel.
- I 175 Chesky Daniel, born about 1725 in Gloucester county, and married to his first cousin, 141 Judith Clark, dau.
 - II 176 Abraham Daniel.
 - III 177 Josiah Daniel.
 - IV 178 James Daniel, Jr.
 - V 179 Mary Daniel.
 - VI 180 Nancy Daniel.
 - VII 181 Sarahah Daniel, born about 1740 in Gloucester county, and married to ——— Daniel.
 - VIII * 182 John Minor Daniel, born 1751 in Gloucester county, died 1790. He married about 1771 to 1772 Elizabeth Minor, daughter of John Daniel, Proctor, and Joseph Minor.

Issue of 1785: 191 George Payne, born in 1741 in Goose Creek, Maryland, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785. The son, Robert, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785. The son, Robert, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785.

- I 191 George Payne, born in 1741 in Goose Creek, Maryland, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785. The son, Robert, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785.
- II 192 Robert Payne, born about 1771 in Goose Creek, Maryland, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785. The son, Robert, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785.
- III 193 Joseph Payne, born about 1751 in Goose Creek, Maryland, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785. The son, Robert, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785.
- IV 194 Mary Payne, born in Goose Creek, Maryland, died in 1785. Her will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to her son Robert, 18, 1785. The son, Robert, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785.
- V 195 Anne Payne, born in Goose Creek, Maryland, died in 1785. Her will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to her son Robert, 18, 1785. The son, Robert, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785.
- VI 196 Elizabeth Payne, born in Goose Creek, Maryland, died in 1785. Her will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to her son Robert, 18, 1785. The son, Robert, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785.

Issue of 1785: 191 Col. JOHN PAYNE, Mary Woodson (Robert? John?) by his first wife whose name is not known.

- I 197 John Payne, born in Goose Creek, Maryland, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785. The son, Robert, died in 1785. His will gives 100 acres of land in Prince George's County to his son Robert, 18, 1785.

- X 206 *John Rolfe* (1585-1618) was an English settler in Virginia who introduced tobacco as a cash crop. He was also a peace negotiator between the Indians and the English. He is known for his marriage to Pocahontas, the daughter of the Algonquian chief, which helped to ease tensions between the two groups.
- XI 207 *John Rolfe* (1585-1618) was an English settler in Virginia who introduced tobacco as a cash crop. He was also a peace negotiator between the Indians and the English. He is known for his marriage to Pocahontas, the daughter of the Algonquian chief, which helped to ease tensions between the two groups.
- XII 208 *John Rolfe* (1585-1618) was an English settler in Virginia who introduced tobacco as a cash crop. He was also a peace negotiator between the Indians and the English. He is known for his marriage to Pocahontas, the daughter of the Algonquian chief, which helped to ease tensions between the two groups.

During the first sixty years of the colonies' history, the colonies were in contact with the Spanish, the French, the Dutch, the Indians, and the English. The colonies were in contact with the Spanish, the French, the Dutch, the Indians, and the English. The colonies were in contact with the Spanish, the French, the Dutch, the Indians, and the English.

The ties thus formed were soon to be put to the severest test: the inherited love for the old country was to be measured against the love for the new.

The permanent population of the colonies had, so greatly increased during the preceding hundred and fifty years that they naturally began to realize their importance in the world. Their love for the "Mother country" as they fondly called Old England, was deep and sincere. They were true and loyal to the home government at all the times with the French, the Spanish and the Indians; but doubtless you will have noticed so far for a reason. The British government was not as unjust and oppressive beyond or far more such as the shipping a duty on sugar and molasses; the Stamp Act, by which it was proposed to collect revenue from the colonies to defray the expenses of the late wars; the tax on tea; and many other such acts which were contrary to the spirit and letter of the colonial charters.

Seeing that they were persistently being deprived of their charter rights, especially the right of local self-government, the colonies resented these encroachments upon their liberties. Their righteous indignation rapidly became more and more intense. The oppressive measures against and for the colonies had culminated in a rebellion, and resulted in the Revolutionary War.

the first of the children of John Woodson and Mary Minnes. He was born in 1747 in Albemarle County, Virginia. When he was four, he suffered from smallpox and lost his left eye. John Woodson was appointed his guardian. He was educated and learned the art of gunning, husbandry and was married, probably, about 1765, to Miss Mary Jones, the widow of a Revolutionary War soldier. His character, small stature, possession of great ability and a strong personality. He is said to have been a captain in the Revolutionary army, and was at once captured by the British and confined in prisoner quarters in town, Virginia. He is related to have been with General Lamberton, after husband's imprisonment, she sailed her horse and rode, accompanied all the way to Jamestown to carry him clothing and such things to eat as were not supplied him in prison. The British released her finally and admitted her to her husband. It is also remembered that her husband brought on premature delivery of her baby, so that the "four little midgets" they settled in Albemarle County, where they spent the remainder of their lives. She died before 1810. He remarried a number of years of his life and died about 1837 at his home in Florida. He was a very pious man and for many years an exemplary member of the Methodist Church.

See notes by his grandson 939 Edmond Booker Woodson.⁸

Issue of 74 JOHN WOODSON (Benjamin,¹ John,² John,³ John⁴ and Mary Minnes.

- 1 216 Elizabeth,¹ born May 22, 1761, probably in Albemarle County, Virginia.
- II * 219 Samuel Tucker,¹ born September, 1769 (See Wm. and Mary Q. Co., vol. XI, p. 58) in Campbell County, Virginia, was married in 1791, to Elizabeth Delany Wynn, daughter of Thomas Wynn of the same county, who served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 10th Virginia Regiment. She was born in Fluvanna County in 1780. After their marriage they settled on her ancestral home, called "Burgher," in Fluvanna County where they spent a long and useful life. She died in February, 1845, while visiting at the home of her youngest daughter, Susan Evelyn,² in Albemarle County. Her remains were taken to her father and there laid to rest in the old family burying ground. Within less than three years her sons and was visiting his nephew 939 Edmond Woodson.

of the family, which was the first of the name in America. He died in 1717, and lived in the county of Henrico, where he was buried. His wife was the daughter of a prominent family in England. His children were: William, who lived in England; Anne, who married a prominent family in England; and John, who lived in America. William and Anne were the first of the name in America. John was the first of the name in America.

- III 220 Peter,⁵ born 1717, in Allegheny county, Virginia, where he was married and educated. He was married to a daughter of the family of the Occident, and lived in the county of Allegheny. He died in 1760, and was buried in the same place. His children were: John, who lived in America; and Peter, who lived in America.

- IV * 221 John,⁶ born 1714, in Allegheny county, Virginia, where he was married and educated. He was married to a daughter of the family of the Occident, and lived in the county of Allegheny. He died in 1760, and was buried in the same place. His children were: John, who lived in America; and Peter, who lived in America.

Issue of 70 BENJAMIN WOODSON,⁵ "Benjamin," John,⁶ John,⁷ John,⁸ and Rebecca Coker.

- I 222 Death, born December 4, 1756. Called "Tucker" because of his manner of walking. He lived to be quite old. He was fond of visiting at the home of his son in Samuel Tucker Woodson, and would often go there and spend many days on a visit.

- II 223 Frances,⁶ born December 17, 1759.

- III 224 Tristram,⁶ born July 12, 1763.

- IV 225 Rebecca,⁶ born March 29, 1766.

- V 226 Sarah,⁶ born July 6, 1768.

- VI 227 Benjamin,⁶ born July 8, 1772.

Issue of 70 CHARLES WOODSON,⁵ (Terigton), John,⁶ Roberts, John,⁷ and Mary Pleasants, his first wife.

- I * 228 Charles,⁶ born about 1740 in Henrico county, and married Ann Trotter of Nottowood county. His parents and grandparents were Quakers, and perhaps he inherited their religious faith. If so, it would not be surprising if he took part in the Revolutionary struggle, as that is contrary to the principles held by the Quakers of that time.



"DOVER"—INTERIOR VIEW



"DOVER"—HOME OF MAJOR JOSIAH WOODSON

- III 281 Anne Venable, born 1711, died 1780, married to 280 Richard Venable.
- IV 282 William Venable, born 1712, died 1780, married to 281 Anne Venable.
- V 283 Thomas Venable, born 1713, died 1780, married to 282 William Venable.
- VI 284 Anne Venable, born 1714, died 1780, married to 283 Thomas Venable.
- VII 285 Elizabeth Venable, born 1715, died 1780, married to 284 Anne Venable.
- VIII 286 Francis Venable, born 1716, died 1780, married to 285 Elizabeth Venable.
- IX 287 William Venable, born 1717, died 1780, married to 286 Francis Venable.
- X 288 Thomas Venable, born 1718, died 1780, married to 287 William Venable.
- XI 289 Elizabeth Venable, born 1719, died 1780, married to 288 Thomas Venable.

Issue of 281 Anne Venable, born 1711, died 1780, married to 280 Richard Venable.

- I * 284 Richard Venable, born March 1, 1713, was married to the wife of 283 Thomas Venable, born 1713, died 1780.
- II 295 Elizabeth Venable, born December 6, 1714, in Prince Edward county, was married January 1791 to 286 John Joseph Venable of Charlotte county. In 1796 they moved to Wake County, Kentucky where he died and was buried April, 1822. For issue see 285 John Joseph Venable.
- III 296 Agnes Venable, born February 1, 1714, in Prince Edward, and was married to Dr. David Flournoy of that county.
- IV 297 Francis Venable, born March 17, 1716, in Prince Edward, was married to Anne, daughter of 281 Anne Venable.
- V 298 Benjamin Venable, son of Ben Leonard, born March 1789.
- VI * 299 Henry H. Venable, born February 19, 1712, in Prince Edward county, was married about 1735 to 289 Agnes W. Venable, daughter of 282 Col. Samuel Woodson Venable and Mary Carrington.
- VII * 300 Joseph Venable, son of Ben Leonard, born April 1, 1789, was married about 1807 to Ruth Hume, by whom he had four children. The wife remarried again but the names of his six children and the names of the children of Mary have not been learned.

1891-1892. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 1.

1893-1894. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 2, No. 1, p. 1.

Issue of 1895. *THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION*, Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 1.

1896-1897. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 1.

1898-1899. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 1.

Issue of 1900. *JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION*, Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 1.

1901-1902. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 1.

1903-1904. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 1.

- VI 338 Mary Venable, born 1717 in Prince George's County, Virginia, married Robert B. in 1744 in Scotland.
 - VIII 339 Thomas Venable, born 1714 in Prince George's County, Virginia, married Anne, daughter of George and Elizabeth, in 1744 in Scotland; died 1800 and left 9 children.
 - IX 340 Martha Venable, born 1781 in Charlotte county, Virginia, was twice married; first to David H. Johnson and second to Samuel Madison, Sheriff of the county.
 - X 341 Sarah Venable, born 1781 in Charlotte county, Virginia, married William Margaret Patterson, Herald of Arms of the Province of Pennsylvania.
- Issue of 1824 COL. WILLIAM MORTON: Anne's Wealthy Friend, Robert, John, and Susannah Watkins.
- I 342 Henry Morton,¹ born about 1765 in her father's house on Swampy River, in Charlotte county, Virginia, and married Robert Venable.
 - II 343 Agnes Morton,² born 1767 in Charlotte county, and was married to Benjamin Morton of Halifax.
 - III 344 Henry Morton,³ born 1769 in Charlotte county, was married to Rev. W. Hill, D. D., of Winchester.
 - IV 345 March, W. Morton,⁴ born 1771 in Charlotte, was married to Capt. Henry Edwards of Halifax county.
 - V 346 Henry Morton,⁵ born 1773, died 1796.
 - VI 347 Lucy Morton,⁶ born about 1778 in Charlotte and married Capt. George Parrish of that county.
 - VII 348 Betsy W. Morton,⁷ born about 1777 in Charlotte county, was married to her first cousin 369 John Morton.⁸ For issue see 369 John Morton.⁹
 - VIII 349 Mary Morton,¹⁰ born 1779 in Charlotte, was married to 113 Richard N. Venable,¹¹ of Prince Edward, son of Nathaniel Venable and 113 Elizabeth Woodson.¹²
 - IX 350 Joseph Morton,¹³ born about 1781 in Charlotte county and married Betsy W. Watkins.
 - X 351 Mildred Morton,¹⁴ born about 1782 in Charlotte county and was twice married; first, to Mr. Edwards and second, to Henry N. Watkins.
 - XI 352 Susan Morton,¹⁵ born about 1783 in Charlotte county, Virginia, was married to Thomas Throckmorton of Kentucky.

- III 354 John Watkins,¹ born in Charlotte County, Virginia, died in 1792. He married Elizabeth.
- Issue of 1 355 JACOB LEE, of the 10th Virginia Regiment, 1776-1781, killed in the Battle of Fort Mifflin.
- II 356 John Watkins,² born in 1750, died in 1800. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was killed at the Battle of the Clouds. He was the son of John Watkins, Jr., and Elizabeth. He was married to Elizabeth, daughter of John Watkins, Jr., and Elizabeth. They had several children, including John Watkins, III, who was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War.
- III 357 Susannah Watkins,³ born in 1750, died in 1800. She was the daughter of John Watkins, Jr., and Elizabeth. She was married to William D. Hoot, Jr., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, 1776-1781. She was a Presbyterian minister of Richmond, Virginia. No issue by this second marriage.
- IV 358 Henry A. Watkins,⁴ born in Charlotte County. His parents having moved to the county at the collection of his uncle 1st Col. WILLIAM Hoot. He married Nancy Hoot.
- V 359 William M. Watkins,⁵ born in Charlotte County and was married to Elizabeth, V. Van Mow, daughter of Col. S. W. Van Mow.
- VI 360 John Watkins,⁶ born in Charlotte County and was married first to Therese Poyner, and second to Col. Clement Carrington of Charlotte.
- Issue of 1 361 JACOB MORTON,¹ (Agnes Woodson,¹ Richard,² Robert,³ John,⁴ and John D. Barker.
- I 359 William Morton,⁵ born 1775; died 1842.
- II 360 John Morton,⁶ born September 19, 1777; died 1841. He was married about 1798 to his first cousin Betty W. Morton, daughter of his cousin 134 Col. William Morton⁵ and Susannah Watkins.
- III 361 Mary Morton,⁷ born 1782.
- IV 362 Gideon Morton,⁸ born 1783.
- V 363 Robert Morton,⁹ born 1785.
- VI 364 Nancy Morton,¹⁰ born 1787.
- VII 365 Joseph Morton,¹¹ born 1790.
- VIII 366 Betty Morton,¹² born 1792.

- III * 383 Phyllis, born November 3, 1896, in Buchanan county, Virginia, went with the family about 1843 to Kentucky, Kentucky, where she grew to young married and was married February 18, 1876, to Emily Henderson, daughter of Richardson Henderson. He moved to Mississippi and became a wealthy cotton planter and a member of the legislature. It is believed that during the Civil War he refused to furnish arms and ammunition for his slaves and other property, thinking that, as soldiers, they would be the same as slaves and could not be used for the Lord and which, about that time were invading Mississippi in great numbers. Nothing definite has been heard from him since.
- IV * 384 Mary Walker, born October 25, 1800, in Buchanan county, Virginia, went with the family about 1843 to Kentucky, Kentucky. She was twice married, first to John B. Scott and had one son, James D. Scott. Her husband died and she was married second to C. L. Jones, son of Charles J. county, Virginia. There was no issue to the second marriage.
- V * 385 Caroline Matilda, born May 15, 1803, in Buchanan county, Virginia.
- VI * 386 John Tucker, born August 31, 1835, in Buchanan county, Virginia, went with the family about 1843 to Kentucky, Kentucky, where he grew to young married and was married February 18, 1876, to Emily Henderson, daughter of Richardson Henderson. He moved to Mississippi and became a wealthy cotton planter and a member of the legislature. It is believed that during the Civil War he refused to furnish arms and ammunition for his slaves and other property, thinking that, as soldiers, they would be the same as slaves and could not be used for the Lord and which, about that time were invading Mississippi in great numbers. Nothing definite has been heard from him since.
- VII * 387 Benjamin Jordan, born November 2, 1808, in Buchanan county, Virginia, went with the family about 1843 to Kentucky, Kentucky, where he grew to young married and was married February 18, 1876, to Emily Henderson, daughter of Richardson Henderson. He moved to Mississippi and became a wealthy cotton planter and a member of the legislature. It is believed that during the Civil War he refused to furnish arms and ammunition for his slaves and other property, thinking that, as soldiers, they would be the same as slaves and could not be used for the Lord and which, about that time were invading Mississippi in great numbers. Nothing definite has been heard from him since.

In 1888, and again in 1892, he was elected to a second term. In both of these elections the republicans further honored him by nominating him to oppose Sedgwick. Until April, 1893, he continued to perform the duties of his office with undiminished vigor and efficiency. In April, during that month he sustained a cerebral hemorrhage which for several days made his death seem imminent. His wonderful constitutional vigor and his almost incredible vigor pulled him through to a partial recovery that enabled him to be up and about in a few days, although he was never afterwards able to resume his judicial duties. During the summer of 1893 he enjoyed the faith of the Roman Catholic Church, and in that faith he died October 1, 1893, age 65 years. He left no issue, and was mourned by all who knew him, and was buried in St. Joseph. For more than half a century he had been a member here in the chair of the command he had held in the House of Representatives, "to the furtherance of right and justice; to the passage and administration of constructive and remedial legislation. The constitutions of more states than his native state of Kentucky, and his adopted state of Missouri, bear the impress of his genius, their people's happier for his having lived."

The book should have been written by Johnson Carter Lewis who married Mary Anne Woodson Field, daughter of Samuel Woodson.

IX * 398 *Andrew Brown*,⁶ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia, was married to *Julia Brown*,⁷ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia. They lived several years in Lee county, then in first three children being born there. They moved to Lincoln county, Missouri, and lived for some years in Lincoln county, Missouri, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died on July 17, 1877, and she on March 26, 1894.

Issue of 398: *Andrew Brown*,⁶ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia, and *Julia Brown*,⁷ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia.

I * 399 *William*,⁸ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia, was married to *Ann*,⁹ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia. Never married.

II * 399 *John*,⁸ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia, was married to *Ann*,⁹ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia. They lived several years in Lee county, then in first three children being born there. They moved to Lincoln county, Missouri, and lived for some years in Lincoln county, Missouri, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died on July 17, 1877, and she on March 26, 1894.

III 395 *Andrew Brown*,⁶ born March 4, 1817, in Lee county, Virginia, and *Mary*,⁷ born March 4, 1817, in Lee county, Virginia.

IV 391 *Anna*,⁶ born December 23, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia, and *John*,⁷ born December 23, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia.

V 393 *James*,⁶ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia, was married to *Ann*,⁷ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia. They lived several years in Lee county, then in first three children being born there. They moved to Lincoln county, Missouri, and lived for some years in Lincoln county, Missouri, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died on July 17, 1877, and she on March 26, 1894.

VI 396 *James*,⁶ born March 11, 1817, in Lee county, Virginia, and *John*,⁷ born March 11, 1817, in Lee county, Virginia.

VII 397 *Henry*,⁶ born March 7, 1817, in Lee county, Virginia, and *Mary*,⁷ born March 7, 1817, in Lee county, Virginia.

VIII * 393 *George*,⁶ born May 16, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia, was married to *Ann*,⁷ born June 28, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia. They lived several years in Lee county, then in first three children being born there. They moved to Lincoln county, Missouri, and lived for some years in Lincoln county, Missouri, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died on July 17, 1877, and she on March 26, 1894.

IX * 399 *Joseph*,⁶ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia, was married to *Julia*,⁷ born December 11, 1816, in Lee county, Virginia. They lived several years in Lee county, then in first three children being born there. They moved to Lincoln county, Missouri, and lived for some years in Lincoln county, Missouri, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died on July 17, 1877, and she on March 26, 1894.

in 1830, and died in 1831, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts. He was buried in the New Bedford Burial Ground, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

XII * 400 Mary, born June 1, 1827, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts. She died in 1880, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts.

XI * 401 Robert, born March 13, 1828, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts. He died in 1880, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts.

XII * 402 Peter, born June 15, 1828, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts.

XIII * 403 Charles P., born May 28, 1827, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts.

XIV * 404 Catherine, born April 3, 1829, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts. She died in 1880, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Issue of 1821 BENNY MACON WOODSON (Puckett Joseph and Sarah Jane) and Elizabeth Barton.

I * 405 William.

II * 406 Mary, wife of William and Mary (Puckett), vol. No. 1, p. 1.

Issue of 1822 JESSE WOODSON (William, Benjamin, Robert, John and Henry) whose name is not known.

I * 407 Allen, born about 1775, either in Cumberland or Washington county, Virginia. He was given the name Allen in honor of his grandfather, Sam Allen. This seems altogether plausible, especially in view of the fact that his father, grandfather, occupied the same period of residence. It is known positively that 406 Allen Woodson married Jane Taylor, who was a relative of 406 Allen Taylor, who was one of the witnesses of the wedding of William, vol. No. 1, p. 1. 406 Allen Woodson and wife, Jane Taylor, located in Philadelphia county where they remained entirely up to 1850, and their family and the home of and respectably all who knew them.

Issue of 1823 SHADRACH WOODSON (William, Benjamin, Robert, John and Henry) whose name is not known.

I * 408 Joseph, born and died about 1841, in Cumberland county, Virginia. He was given the name Joseph in honor of his father, John Joseph.

412 MRS. JUDITH LEAKE WOODSON

The "first" of the two "wells" he dug during the dig was completely dry. It will be dug only once, after by hand only. A Corps will be sent to place a shaft of stone under a tunnel. A Corps will be sent to dig a tunnel and send it to the Corps. Depending on the amount of rain, the Corps will be sent to the Corps. Tarrant and Tarrant, that there is a large hole in the Corps. No other Corps on the 10th of May, and Tarrant on the 12th. General Tarrant and the Corps may be the Corps on this place. become a Corps of war.

"To add to the calamity which this disaster cast upon the country, the recent, the third year of the same calamity, a great hail storm phenomenon, that filled the minds of the third year population with great apprehension and alarm. It was what was long known as 'the dark days.' About 12 o'clock on the 19th of May, the heavens became dark and foggy, dense vapors or smoke of a yellow color. It was said that the fishes were killed in the lakes, as for all but the purple eel and the fish were to rot. It was the opinion of some that a dearth of plankton was the cause.

"This strange and extraordinary phenomenon continued all the next day; but the unusual vapour—whatever it was—passed off during the night of the 20th, and the breeze that followed it was a balmy even breeze."

"After the fall of Charleston, a truce in South Carolina was proclaimed, and a pardon offered to all who would take British protection. One numbers accepted the terms, and the country appeared so quiet that Clinton, thinking the subjugation complete, sailed for New York, leaving Cornwallis in command. (Spartan's L. S. History)

The people, however, had accepted the British terms of peace, only as a means of temporary relief. As soon as the favorable, and opportunity was presented, they renewed, with determination, the great struggle for national independence.

412 Charles Woods and fifty of his comrades, while prisoner of war in Charleston, determined to effect their escape; which they did by means of their own invention, and walked all the way back to their homes in Virginia. As there were many Tatars or British soldiers along, the way, the journey here was naturally slow and laborious, for these boys had to some of the slaves, under the pretense of

[illegible]

'In the excitement of my mother, there would likely glimmers come to him.' Thus the old gentleman, his grandfatherly light shining, pulled about by a team of happy, laughing, chattering 'pickaninnies.' I love in fancy to do those pictures. They too, like the children, have understood each other's sorrow. The red-headed sabbler, the red-headed and the brown-haired big-eyed child by his side, her cheeks aglow with health, her eyes shining with the joy of it, as only the wood can give can do. I understand as never before to think of my mother and a happy laughing child.

"With out Reschank, there still always are associated in my mind, sometimes simultaneously, a good friend, the old lady in her favourite dress on the porch, the sun-drenched lawn with rich perfumes from the old-fashioned garden-stemmed, and an inner, very faint, more secretly sang at their work in the field, the soft bill of a mild bird, and the sweet bird of summer evening, the gentle fall of a leaf, the golden glow of a sense of freedom and perfect love. I was in the days of the 1940s and

“ (1) The first of these is the fact that the majority of the population is now in the hands of the state.”

VIRGINIA S. MEE (1915-1988)

REYNOLDS, V.

Jan. 25, 1915.

Mr. H. M. Wagoner.

Meyers, T. 1999.

My dear Sir:

I send under the address of John Crane which you asked for. The letter of Robert Purfield is addressed to old William Wood, Jr., New Canton, Buckingham County.

Very truly yours,

H. K. MEHREZ AND S. J. BARRETT

per H. I. ECKENRODE, Archivist.

So, where did the 1933 paper come from?

Dear Sir

Your of the 14th is at hand. I knew your Father & the Charles We thought he was made prisoner when the Gentl on of Charles on 8 Carolina surrendered 12th of May 1780, and my recollection is that he was at that time a recent Man that after the others up there were sent to Haddrills point, on parole, your Father at the head of thirty men made their escape and in the field killed and captured the Virginians and probably released some of the Militia Prisoners and served. I have heard that since the close of the war of the Revolution he was rewarded for your Father's faithful and noble services and was promoted to

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

$$C_{\text{eff}}^{\text{eff}} = C_{\text{eff}} + C_{\text{eff}}^{\text{eff}} = C_{\text{eff}} + C_{\text{eff}}^{\text{eff}}$$

Flowing going down is surely $\sim 0.1 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ (Liu et al. 1997; F1997). Whereas a fraction of the mass is still in the solid form of CH₄ ice and, given our very limited data, the 18% flux of January is 1 year old.

D. S. G. V. N. 100, 101, 102

I hereby certify that this is a copy of a record upon the Virginia State Library.

J. J. Cullen et al.

Appendix

Richmond, Virginia.

October 7, 1912.

This is to certify, That it appears from a List in this Office of such Officers and Soldiers in the Virginia Campaign of 1781, who by the President's Warrant of 14th August 1782, received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, according to an Act of Assembly, passed at the November Session, 1781, that Certificates issued on the 27 July 1782, 13 June, 1783, in the name of Charles W. Johnson, B. 17, 9, 7, 31, 1789, which Certificates appear to have been delivered to Mary Cunningham, was given for service, and not to the 1st January, 1782.

Given under my hand and seal of the said Court, at Richmond, this 17th day of Feb., 1834.

John Jackson City Assn. Auditor's Office

I certify that this is a copy of a certificate in the Virginia State Library.

H. I. ECKENRODE.

Appendix

Richmond, Va.,

October 8, 1912.

was married to a daughter of the Rev. John A. Wood, of New York, who was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775. He was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775.

- III * 5 Jos. Leake, son of the Rev. John A. Wood, of New York, who was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775. He was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775.
- IV * 6 Capt. Nathl. Leake, son of Peter Leake, born at Rocky Spring, 22, 1738, by Rev. A. Wood, of New York, who was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775. He was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775.
- V 7 Rev. Samuel Leake, born at Rocky Spring, Virginia, was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775. He was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775.
- VI * 8 Ebenezer Leake, born at Rocky Spring, in Goochland county, Virginia, probably about 1729. He was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775. He was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775, and was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775.
- VII 9 Elizabeth Leake, born at Rocky Spring, was married prior to 1750 to James Coleman, by James Douglas. No issue known.
- VIII 10 Mary Leake, was married to M. — — Christian.
- IX 11 Elizabeth Leake, born at Rocky Spring, was married about 1750 to William Johnson, left many descendants.
- X 12 Judith Leake, (youngest child) born at Rocky Spring, was married about 1771, by James Douglas, to John Christian.
- Issue of 5 JOSIAH LEAKE, and his first wife, Ann Person.
- I 13 Lucy Leake, born 1760 in Goochland county, was married November 30, 1760, to Frederick Jones.
- II 14 Judith Leake, born 1762 in Goochland county, Virginia, was married September 1, 1770, to 412 Charles Woodson, of Cumberland county.

Issue of
 15 Walter Leake, born in England, died in England, A.D.
 1800, and was buried in the church of St. Andrew,
 London, England.

BY SECOND WIFE, ANNE, MARRIED

- III 15 Walter Leake, born in England, died in England, A.D. 1790, and was buried in the church of St. Andrew, London, England.
- IV 16 Josiah Leake, born in England, died in England, A.D. 1800, and was buried in the church of St. Andrew, London, England. He was a member of the House of Commons, and was elected Speaker of the House in the Parliament of Great Britain, London, May 12, 1807.

BY THIRD WIFE, ANNE, MARRIED

- V 17 John Leake, born in the old Leake family, died in the old Leake family.
- VI 18 Dr. Samuel D. Leake, died in the old Leake family.
- VII 19 Charles Leake, born in the old Leake family, died in the old Leake family, and was buried in the old Leake family.

Issue of C. CAPT. MARM LEAKE, and his second wife, MARRIED

- I 20 Walter Leake, born Jan. 20, 1770, in Cumberland county, Virginia, died February 10, 1877, in the old Leake family. He was a member of the Leake family, served one or more terms in the Virginia legislature, moved to Mississippi and was judge of the United States court in that State. He was twice elected governor of Mississippi, and represented that State in the United States senate. While serving his second term as governor he died November 27, 1875. He left many descendants, but none of his name's sons or daughters were all girls.
- II 21 Samuel Leake, born in the old Leake family, and was married to Miss ——— Parker. They had several children, one of whom was born in the old Leake family, who was a member of congress from the fourth district, and also Lieutenant governor of Virginia. He died leaving a son.

Issue of E. ELISHA LEAKE, of the second wife, MARRIED

- I 22 Samuel Leake, married and moved to Tennessee.
- II 23 Richard Leake, born in Virginia, married and moved to Shelby county, Tennessee, and died in the old Leake family, and was buried in the old Leake family.

Journal of Negro History, Vol. 14, No. 1, Winter, 1939-40, pp. 1-10. Reprinted by permission of the publisher.

- I 21. "The Negro in the Old South," *Journal of Negro History*, Vol. 14, No. 1, Winter, 1939-40, pp. 1-10. Reprinted by permission of the publisher.
- II 25. N. Her. D. 1877, p. 100. "The Negro in the Old South," *Journal of Negro History*, Vol. 14, No. 1, Winter, 1939-40, pp. 1-10. Reprinted by permission of the publisher.
- III 413 Judith, the third child of 189 named Wood, lived 116 years. This fact was born free and married a young black man who lived 100 years and died about 1780 and Mrs. Johnson. (The name of the child of Mrs. 1780 she is mentioned and her name is given as Mary. It is supposed that her father had previously given her a name of her own.)
- IV 414 Nancy, born about 1766 in Cumberland County, is mentioned in 1780 to Philip King. She is mentioned in her father's will as Mary daughter Nancy King. She is given two negroes named Ned and Jerry. After her marriage to Philip King, they moved to Davidson County, Tennessee, where they were living there in 1803. He was probably a son of Philip King of Cumberland, who married Ann Van Hook.
- V 415 Mary, called "Polly," born about 1760 in Cumberland County. She is mentioned in her father's will as Mary daughter of Philip King. It is supposed that she was married at that time and her husband's name was named Rose and Perry. So it must have been before 1780. It was written (May 5, 1888, that she married William King.
- VI 416 Elizabeth, born about 1771 in Cumberland County, is mentioned in her father's will as "my daughter Elizabeth Wood" and was given two negroes named Jack and Henry. She afterwards married Charles Gilliam.
- VII 417 Martha, born about 1773 in Cumberland County, is mentioned in her father's will as "my daughter Martha Wood" and was given two negroes.

- children, and the mother, who was a Native American, was killed by a white man. The mother was killed by a white man. The mother was killed by a white man.
- VI 415 Baby, born in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778, died in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778.
- VII 420 Mary, born in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778, died in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778.
- IX 440 Kethie, born in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778, died in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778.
- X 451 Virgilus, born in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778, died in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778.
- XI 452 Elizabeth, born in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778, died in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778.
- XII* 455 Elizabeth, born in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778, died in the town of Needham, Massachusetts, in 1778.

EXCURSUS - TAYLOR

In order to identify the members of the family whose family was marked with the word "Needham" in the town of Needham, and they were the first to be killed and the first to be killed.

11 10 April 1974, 10:00.

Issue of **DR. SAMUEL DANFORTH** - model: 1860-70 and 1920-30. 10 pages.

- I⁸ 11 May 1893, 1600 ft. Cumberland Gap, N. Va. west with the family; about 1780 to Kentucky and we found it then to N. Va. W. 1000.

11. 2009. The author is Nancy Lewis.

III 13. Which of the following is not a solution?

IV 14 Frances Taylor,⁴ married John — Clover.

- V 15 Samuel Taylor, born about 1740 in Charlesland county, Virginia, went with the family in 1780 to Marshall county, Kentucky, where he received his education.

As he grew up he broke the law for his pirates loved to go out here to Virginia to sail in the law sea. of his mother, Chene, her Creed father, it needed in which place was a home with a large property. The course and was admitted to the law. He lived in it for a number of years upon the practice of his chosen profession. It was during his life that Newblum that he lived to have 188 men Wood, one of the young. One of his wife's Creed's wife. In the year of June, or July 1892, they were married and settled in Richmond, where he became one of the leading lawyers of the city. To this union there were born three children, whose names are recorded in the Wood's family tree. The issue of this child, Woodmont. After the death of his wife, he was married a second time, 1844, to Miss Emily Foster of Chertsey, to marry. To this second wife there was only one child, William Frederick born June 20, 1846. He was

ENCLOSURE NO. 1003

The following is an extract from a letter written February 12, 1964, by "Bernie Smith" of Boston to a newspaper editor in "The Bernie Smith" of Portland, ME, stating:

"So when the trials were over, I don't know how the English people and I came to find each other, but I did. My grandfathers, John Smith and Patrick, and my grandmothers, Mary Bush and Sarah, were born. Then I think I was a little bit of a 'pioneer' because my mother, who wrote it and has a memory of it, was born in 1800."

COPY OF THE PRESENT

"John Smith, born June 25, 1761, in Madison county, Virginia, was married twice. First, in 1788, to Mary Ingham, who was born in 1769, in Virginia. He married twice, because he had company which found employment in David's company, and then he married again. He settled first, in Lincoln county, near Crab Orchard Springs, Kentucky, there until 1789, when he moved to a place called Madison county, near Crab Orchard, Kentucky. There his wife died in April, and lived by her name of Smith and five children. He was married second, to Mary, who was born May 10, 1774, in Perryport county, Virginia. They settled in Perryport county, Kentucky, in 1798 and lived there until 1808, when he moved to Little Rock, Arkansas, and then to a third place. He died that he died in 1821, T. B. S. My father, John Smith, and his father, David Smith, refused to go to Arkansas, because they did not like the place and mother."

WILSON, JOHN

- VI Alexander Wilson.
- VII James Wilson.
- VIII Daniel Wilson.
- IX William Wilson.
- X John Wilson.
- XI John English Smith.²
- XII George Wilson.
- XIII Madison Wilson.
- XIV Alexander Smith.

Issue of 7 1 2 JOHN WOODSON, Clerk of Board, John Wilson, 1779, in
 Anderson.

- I 446 Timothy Wilson, born 1753 in Goodland county, was married in 1777 to
 John Gurnsey.
- II 447 John Wilson, born 1758 in Goodland county. Timothy Wilson, the father
 of this child, was born in 1719, collected 400 lbs of tobacco, was one of
 the boys employed in William Smith's household, and John Wilson
 was married in 1777 to John Gurnsey.
- III 448 Anderson, born about 1757 in Goodland.
- IV 449 Dracilla Watkins, born about 1750 in Goodland county.

Issue of 7 1 3 JAMES WOODSON, Robert,² Benjamin,² Robert,² John's and Elizabeth
 Whitlock.

- I 450 James Wilson, Jr., 1769, in Goodland county.
- II 451 Willie, born January 13, 1765, in Goodland.
- III 452 Thomas, born February 28, 1767, in Goodland.
- IV 453 Selby, born May 25, 1769, in Goodland.
- V 454 Cary, born May 11, 1771.

Nothing has been heard of this family except the above definite
 birth dates, and for they all came to the Goodland in the old
 county. (Annals and May 1914, p. 14, 1914.)

[illegible]

Receiving information from respondents in the form of their own opinion, the people were asked to indicate what they considered to be the most important of the following attributes. The attribute that was chosen

The count report, however, shows that a large number of Woodhams are engaged in a career of mass murder, mostly all of them being stone killers. The following published list of names of stone killers and stone killers, Edgar and Fox, are also included in the list of all the stone

Issue of _____
Date: _____

ENCLOSURE APPENDIX

- 2 Richard Kennedy, Feb. 10, December 8, 1984, and Feb. 11, March 8, 1985.

- 11 * 3 Col. William Fernald of Company N, 4th Vermont Infantry, is the justice of the peace. 1740 residents of the town of Vergennes, Vt., are the Honorable Am. Free Colonization of Col. Francis Essex.

- III 4 Richard Mennon, Jr., died in 1786.

- IV § 244v Kennen -

- V. 6 Elizabeth K. FORD.

- VI 7 Mc. Ann. Cannon?

- VII 8 Indira K. Sen:

- VIII 9 Such a person is

70. Thomas Bates, born August 17, 1790, at Belmont, in Goochland county, Virginia, where he was reared and given a classical education.
- XI 509 Richard Bates, born August 17, 1790, at Belmont, in Goochland county, Virginia, where he was reared and given a classical education.
- VII 510 Samuel Woodson Bates, born April 24, 1795, at Belmont, in Goochland county, Virginia, where he was reared and given a classical education. Studied law in the University of Virginia, and was admitted to the bar in 1817. He was a member of the Virginia legislature, and was one of the founders of the Bank of the Commonwealth. He was a successful merchant and a successful lawyer. He died October 15, 1811, at Belmont, in Goochland county, Virginia.
- VIII 511 Margaret M. Bates, born April 25, 1795, at Belmont, in Goochland county, Virginia, where she was reared and given a classical education. She was twice married, first, to Mr. Sprague, and second, to Dr. Whipple, who died in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1818. It is noted that she and her sister 510 were very close friends, and that they were so close that the one who died must still be in the living one. But that, and never saw her sister in this world after the living one had seen her work.
- IX 512 James Woodson Bates, born August 25, 1795, at Belmont, in Goochland county, Virginia, where he was reared and given a classical education. He went to Missouri and after his marriage, which occurred in Arkansas, where he became prominent in politics and in the affairs of the state, being elected to Congress for Arkansas Territory. He is believed to have been sometime acting Governor of the state, but this does not appear that he was ever elected to that office. He died December 26, 1846.
- X 513 Anna Bates, called "Nancy," born February 7, 1786, at Belmont, in Goochland county, was married to Col. Jett and settled in Northumberland county, Virginia, where she died December 12, 1811, leaving several children.
- XI 514 Caroline Maribelle Bates, born December 20, 1791, at Belmont, in Goochland county, and died there October 15, 1811. * Never married.
- XII * 515 Edward Bates, born September 1, 1792, at Belmont, in Goochland county, Virginia, where he was reared and given a classical education. He went to Missouri in 1814 and settled in St. Louis where he studied law and became prominent in the profession, and was one of the founders of the Bank of the Commonwealth. He was married in 1814. July 1, 1846, he was appointed by President Abraham Lincoln as attorney general of the United States, with a salary

Issue of 227 JOHN WOODSON (Talbot, Talbot and John Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey).

- I * 516 Charles Woodson Pleasant, born February 2, 1784, in Richmond, Virginia. After the death of his parents, he lived with his uncle, John T. Lyle, in Fayette county, Kentucky, where he died, unmarried, in 1840.
- II * 517 Caroline Pleasant, born March 22, 1788, in Albemarle county, Virginia. She spent her early life in her parents' home, and probably about 1796, or 1797, she married William Woodson, a soldier in General's army, and several children were born.

Issue of 230 JOHN WOODSON (Talbot, Talbot and John Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey).

- I 518 Susanah, born February 14, 1796, in Albemarle county, Virginia. She probably about 1796, or 1797, married William Woodson.
- II * 519 Terleton, born March 22, 1788, in Albemarle county, Virginia. He spent his early life in his parents' home, and probably about 1796, or 1797, he married William Woodson, a soldier in General's army, and several children were born.

Issue of 232 MATTHEW PLEASANTS (Susanah Woodson, Talbot and John Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey).

- I 520 Susanah Pleasants, born December 2, 1785, in Richmond, Virginia. After the death of her parents, she lived with her niece, Mrs. John T. Lyle in Fayette county, Kentucky, where she died, unmarried, in 1840.
- II * 521 Caroline Pleasants, born July 27, 1787, in Richmond, Virginia. She was married in 1805 to William Woodson, a soldier in General's army. They lived in Albemarle, Kentucky, and after their marriage, and the removal of the family to Fayette county, Kentucky, in 1812, she died in Fayette county, Missouri, where they both died a few years later.
- III 522 George Woodson Pleasants, born July 1, 1799, in Richmond, Virginia. He went to Albemarle, Kentucky, in 1813, and to Missouri in 1817, where he died.
- IV 523 Peyton Pleasant Pleasants, born April 19, 1794, in Richmond, Virginia. In 1803 he went to Albemarle, Kentucky, and was married there to Mrs. Catherine Hays, and died in Fayette county, 1847.

1800. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802.

VI - 518 Charles Pleasant, born in 1770, in Henrico County, Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802.

VII - 520 John Pleasant, born in 1770, in Henrico County, Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802.

VIII - 522 Thomas Pleasant, born in 1770, in Henrico County, Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802.

IX - 523 John Pleasant, born in 1770, in Henrico County, Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802.

Issue of 520 1800 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

1 - 529 James Pleasant, born in 1770, in Henrico County, Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1800 to 1802, and of the Virginia Senate from 1802 to 1804. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1800, and of the Virginia Convention of 1802.

II - 530 Thomas Pleasant, born in 1770, in Henrico County, Virginia.

III - 531 Anna S. Pleasant, born in Henrico County, and was married to John Webster.

IV - 532 Pauline Pleasant, born in 1770, in Henrico County, Virginia.

V - 533 Susannah Pleasant, born in 1770, in Henrico County, Virginia.

VI - 534 Martha Pleasant, born in 1770, in Henrico County, Virginia. She was married to John Webster, and was the mother of John Webster.

THE MUSE OF AYLING

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service, 17321 Doughty Circle, Alexandria, Virginia

111 " 537 Station, near John King's Dam, in Goodland county, was named about 1840 in Thomas Noble and General in Meigs county, Kentucky. They were taken to the same place, and were the same place of their lives.

V * 339 Cerebra Road, High Wycombe, Bucks. (Herts. & Bucks. Council).
 Aerial view of 1900, showing the site of the proposed property in





533--MRS. MARY (WOODSON) MOSS

the same year, and she was buried in the same place. Her husband died in 1800, and she died in 1801.

In 1802, she was married to John Woodson, a farmer and a member of the Methodist Church. They had several children, and she lived with them until her death in 1803. She was buried in the same place as her first husband.

John Woodson died in 1804, and she was buried in the same place as her first husband.

She was married to William Woodson in 1805, and they had several children. She died in 1806, and she was buried in the same place as her first husband.

She was married to John Woodson in 1807, and they had several children. She died in 1808, and she was buried in the same place as her first husband.

She was married to John Woodson in 1809, and they had several children. She died in 1810, and she was buried in the same place as her first husband.

She was married to John Woodson in 1811, and they had several children. She died in 1812, and she was buried in the same place as her first husband.

In 1813, she was married to John Woodson, and they had several children. She died in 1814, and she was buried in the same place as her first husband.

She was married to John Woodson in 1815, and they had several children. She died in 1816, and she was buried in the same place as her first husband.

Issued of 244 SUSANNAH WOODSON* (Col. John, Josiah, John, Robert, 1800) and John, Tarterton, Raleigh.

I 540 John Raleigh, born July 18, 1785, in Virginia, went with his parents to Kentucky in 1794, and was reared on the farm "Wm. Green's farm" in Woodbury county. He was married Jan. 4, 1817, to Elizabeth, daughter of John Raleigh. They settled near Barker's, in Cumberland county, Kentucky, where he died August 7, 1844.

II 541 Tarterton & Raleigh, born February 26, 1784, in Virginia, went with his parents to 1794, to Woodbury county, Kentucky, and was reared at Wm. Green's farm, where he died in 1840.

- III 543 John L. Bailey,⁷ born 1807, at Viney Grove, was married to Sarah (Woodson) Bailey, daughter of John Woodson, on July 2, 1831, at the residence of his uncle, Randolph Bailey, in Versailles, Kentucky. They had five children, all of whom were born at the residence of his uncle, Randolph Bailey, in Versailles, Kentucky.
- IV 544 Randolph Bailey,⁷ born 1808, at Viney Grove, was married to Caroline Bailey, daughter of John Bailey, in Versailles, Kentucky, who was married July 2, 1828, to John Bailey, son of John Bailey, on July 2, 1828, at the residence of his uncle, Randolph Bailey, in Versailles, Kentucky. They had five children, all of whom were born at the residence of his uncle, Randolph Bailey, in Versailles, Kentucky.
- V 545 Caroline Bailey, born between 1800 and 1805, at Viney Grove, was married to John Bailey, son of John Bailey, in Versailles, Kentucky, who was married July 2, 1828, to John Bailey, son of John Bailey, on July 2, 1828, at the residence of his uncle, Randolph Bailey, in Versailles, Kentucky. They had five children, all of whom were born at the residence of his uncle, Randolph Bailey, in Versailles, Kentucky.
- VI 546 Jordan Bailey,⁷ born August 14, 1809, at the family home near Versailles, and died December 7, 1866, while studying law in Louisville, Kentucky.
- VII 546 Josiah Woods, a Bailey,⁷ born November 18, 1797, at Viney Grove near Versailles and died there April 7, 1848.
- VIII 547 Martha Woods, a Bailey,⁷ born August 18, 1807, at Viney Grove near Versailles, Kentucky. She had a pale complexion and a sweet smile which was never increased when she became 40. She died November 17, 1858, and was buried at the old home near where she was born.
- IX 548 Nancy Bailey,⁷ born December 17, 1802, at Viney Grove, was married August 17, 1824, to Henry David Thomas near Versailles. She lived a little more than two months after marriage and died October 29, 1825, at her home in Versailles. Mr. Thomas afterwards married Sarah Childers Bailey.
- X 549 Dr. Isaac Bailey,⁷ born January 20, 1807, at Viney Grove, was married in 1835 to Elizabeth (Sarah Childers) Childers. They were married at the residence of his uncle, Randolph Bailey. He died without issue, September 4, 1875.

Issue of 246 JOHN WOODSON: Col. John, Josiah, John, Robert, John, and Mary Lightfoot (Polk) Anderson.

- I 549 Thomas Jeffe son⁷ born about 1799, in Hanover county, Virginia, was married about 1820 to Diane Mielier, daughter of Henry John Mielier (pronounced Mielier). They resided in Washington county where three of their children were born. About 1830 they moved to West Tennessee and

My father, John Woods, was born in 1730 in Gloucester county, Virginia, and died in 1800 in Woodford county, Kentucky. He was the son of John Woods, who was born in 1700 in Gloucester county, Virginia, and died in 1770 in Woodford county, Kentucky.

My mother, Mary Woods, was born in 1735 in Gloucester county, Virginia, and died in 1800 in Woodford county, Kentucky. She was the daughter of John Woods, who was born in 1700 in Gloucester county, Virginia, and died in 1770 in Woodford county, Kentucky.

My father and mother were married in 1755.

My father and mother were married in 1755. My father was born in 1730 in Gloucester county, Virginia, and died in 1800 in Woodford county, Kentucky. My mother was born in 1735 in Gloucester county, Virginia, and died in 1800 in Woodford county, Kentucky.

My father and mother were married in 1755. My father was born in 1730 in Gloucester county, Virginia, and died in 1800 in Woodford county, Kentucky. My mother was born in 1735 in Gloucester county, Virginia, and died in 1800 in Woodford county, Kentucky.

In his religious life, he was a Presbyterian. In 1810 he moved with his family to Missouri, where he lived until his death. He was a man of great energy and ability, and he was a man of great energy and ability. He was a man of great energy and ability, and he was a man of great energy and ability. He was a man of great energy and ability, and he was a man of great energy and ability.

III 569 John Stephen, Jr., born in 1784 in Gloucester county, and died in infancy.

IV 570 John, born 1776 in Gloucester county, married to Miss Crawford, and had several children, whose names have not been learned. Never married of his descendants. His name has been learned.

V * 571 Stephen, born 1786 in Gloucester county, Virginia. He was twin brother to 570 John. The children 569 and 571 have no living children. Stephen, and this family name, seemed about to be lost to this family, so when these twins came, the name was revived and bestowed upon them.

571 Stephen grew to young manhood in Gloucester county, went to Albemarle county, Virginia, in the mercantile business, and remained there until about 1818, to his third cousin Jane Woodson, who died in 1821, when their third child, 1136 Daniel, was an infant of only a few days or weeks. She had a brother, Mosby Woodson, who was a merchant in Richmond, and was never married. Nothing more has been learned of him.

After the death of his wife, 571 Stephen Woodson was married secondly to a Miss Moore, sold out his interest in the farm, and retired to his farm in Albemarle county, where he died about the year 1831.

VI 572 Mary,⁷ (called Polly), born about 1778 in Gloucester county, went with the family in 1807 to Woodford county, Kentucky, and was married there about 1808 to Peter Porter. No record of her present, if any, has been obtained.

VII 573 Dorothea,⁷ (called Dolly), was born 1790, in Gloucester county, went with the family in 1805 to Woodford county, Kentucky, where she was married about 1810 to William Porter.

VIII 574 Nancy,⁷ born 1792 in Gloucester county, went with the family in 1805 to Kentucky. Never married.

IX * 575 George,⁷ born 1794 in Gloucester county, Virginia, went with the family in 1805 to Woodford county, Kentucky. He grew to be a man of splendid



570 JUDGE WARREN WOODSON



HOME OF THE LATE JUDGE WARREN WOODSON

576 MRS. WARREN WOODSON

¹⁰ Although he stated in his oral history that the judge's sons in one instance "saw to it that he was not elected," yet in 1896 he reported that after the election he had been elected to the office of justice of the peace. This would imply that he was not elected in 1896. The election of 1896 was the last election in which the judge's sons were involved in favor of Cook, by a divided vote. Judge Woodson then appealed to the Supreme Court of the United States, holding the office in the meantime. Before the final decision of the contest, he died on October 4, 1898.

“In the first of the members of the family of John W. Brown, W. L. and I—me, the first test phase—came to present to this court this splendid likeness of him whose life was spent carefully looking after the affairs of the people he loved and cared for very deeply.”



579 SAMUEL WOODSON

Issue of 5872 SAMUEL, b. 1780, s. of Rev. Matthew Campbell and Judith, d. of John and Sarah Mills.

- I 577 John, b. 1769, d. 1784 in Giles county, Virginia.
- II 578 William Pennings, b. ca. 1788 in Giles county.
- III 579 Samuel,¹ born September 1, 1781, in Giles county, Virginia, married December 23, 1807, to Nancy Pugh Allen, d. of L. and whether this marriage took place in Virginia or in Kentucky, as follows about this time the latter part of the 18th century, the family had settled in Hopkins county, Kentucky.
There was a Will in 1801, of Rev. Campbell, who died in Thomas Allen, born May 14, 1787, and was married February 17, 1811, to Mary Joann, daughter of Mary and John McFarling, both of Shenandoah, June 19, 1787. The Thomas Allen and Mary Joann had a daughter, Nancy Harris Allen, born December 14, 1789, and was married December 23, 1807, to 579 Samuel, who has been stated.
- IV 580 Spotswood,² born 1789.
- V 581 Brathery,³ born 1791.
- VI 582 Daniel,⁴ born 1793.
- VII 583 Phibbeth,⁵ b. 1795.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Association since the last meeting of the Association, held at the City College, New York, on the 15th of January, 1847. The names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Association since the last meeting of the Association, held at the City College, New York, on the 15th of January, 1847, are as follows:—

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Association since the last meeting of the Association, held at the City College, New York, on the 15th of January, 1847.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Association since the last meeting of the Association, held at the City College, New York, on the 15th of January, 1847.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

H. B. ROBERTS, Chairman.

WM. H. AUSTIN, Secretary.

Memphis Tenn., Oct. 13, 1847.

—From the Memphis Register.

Issue of 200 DAVIS, LEWIS, (Rev. Matthew, Stephen, John, Robert, and Emily) children.

I 601 Mrs. M.

This family lived and died in Virginia. At their year-day of their children, nothing is known of them.

Issue of 202 THOMAS, WOODS, (Rev. Matthew, Stephen, John, Robert, John, and Sarah) children.

I * 602 Robert Saunders, born November 26, 1799, at Dover in Gloucester County, Virginia, went with his father's family in 1801 to Hart County, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. He was married in 1815 to Miss Ann Louis Young, who was born January 14, 1801, and died September 14, 1888. He died September 9, 1870, at his home in Kentucky.

II * 603 Mary LeVillon, born about 1790 at Dover, Virginia, went with her family in 1804 to Hart County, Kentucky, and was reared at Woodsonville. Here she was married about 1817 to Mr. Willberger.

III 604 Elizabeth LeVillon, born August 5, 1801, at Dover, Virginia, and died young.

IV * 605 Harriet, born August 1, 1808, at Dover, Virginia. The next year, 1809, she went with the family to Hart County, Kentucky, where her father founded the town of Woodsonville. There she was reared and educated, and was married probably about 1827 to Stephen Clark.

V * 604 Elizabeth, born 1798, in Woodville, Kentucky, and died young.

VI * 605 Elizabeth, born 1800, in Woodville, Kentucky, and died young.
Her father, John, was a Revolutionary War soldier. Her mother, Mary, was a daughter of John Woodson, a Revolutionary War soldier. Elizabeth was married to John Woodson, a Revolutionary War soldier, and they had a son, John Woodson, who was also a Revolutionary War soldier.

VII 606 Edith, born 1808, in Woodville, Kentucky, and died unmarried.

VIII 609 Frances, born March 11, 1812, in Woodville, Kentucky, and died young.

IX * 610 Anthony, born June 17, 1814, in Woodville, Kentucky. He was given a military education at the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, and served in the Second War of 1812. He was killed in action at the Battle of Fort Mifflin, and his body was buried in the National Cemetery at West Point, New York.

X 611 Jullent, born December 23, 1819, in Woodville, Kentucky, and died young.

Issue of 205 7. WILLIAM WOODSON* (Rev. Matthew, Stephen, John, Robert, John, and John Holman).

I 612 Elizabeth, born about 1800, probably in Harpers County, Virginia, was married about 1820 to her first cousin, John L. Woodson. They probably lived on a farm in Harpers County, but subsequently moved to the city of Richmond, Virginia, where at No. 11, West Broad Street, where they spent the rest of their lives.
(For issue see 596 John L. Woodson.)

Issue of 205 STEPHEN WOODSON* (Stephen, Stephen, John, Robert, John, and Mary Holman).

I * 613 Joseph, born 1781, at Centerville, Centerville, Centerville County, Virginia, died 1861, at Centerville, Centerville County, Virginia. He was married, first, to a sister of John L. Woodson, and second, to the cousin of the 7th marriage, 840 Miriam, Woods, his daughter of 422 John Woodson* and wife, - ——— Michaux.

He was married, third, to Mrs. Annie Hopkins, widow of Robert Hopkins. Her maiden name was Anderson. She was a cousin of Major Anderson, who was in command of Fort Sumter, and surrendered to the Confederate forces at Charleston, South Carolina, April, 1861.

II * 614 Mary, born 1781, at Centerville, Centerville County, Virginia, died (in Denmark).

1800. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1796 to 1800, and was elected Speaker of the House in 1798.

- 113 = 617 John, born 1771, son of John and Mary (Katherine) Wood, died 1840, aged 68 years.

- 114 = 618 Judith, born 1771, daughter of John and Mary (Katherine) Wood, died 1840, aged 68 years.

Issue of 1774: JEREMIAH WOODBURY, the poet, born 1774, died 1840, aged 65 years.

- 115 = 617 Judith, born 1771, daughter of John and Mary (Katherine) Wood, died 1840, aged 68 years.

- 116 = 618 Stephen, born 1771, son of John and Mary (Katherine) Wood, died 1840, aged 68 years.

- 117 = 619 Thomas, born May 27, 1774, son of John and Mary (Katherine) Wood, died 1840, aged 68 years.

619 Thomas Wood, Jr. was a man of splendid physique, five feet nine inches in height. He owned a splendid horse named the "Wooden Green," and he excelled at the "River Run" from Woodland Farm to "Maiden's Venture," a distance of nearly thirty miles. He owned a great many slaves to whom he was very kind and so much so, indeed, that they proved to be rather a serious and costly property. He was generous in his nature and his home was the home of hospitality. He

276

- I * 620 William,⁷ born 1771 in Goochland county, Virginia, was married November, 1795, to his cousin, Sally Miller, the third daughter and probably the youngest of his mother's first marriage, to John Miller, a son of James Miller and Perdin Redmond. He and his wife are described on a farm in Goochland, where she died, as the only brother and daughter of John Miller. He was married, second, in 1820 to Nancy, widow of George Miller, and he had three sons. He was a successful farmer, acquired a considerable land and horse farm in Dixes.
- II 621 William,⁸ born about 1772 in Goochland county, where he spent his early life. He was married first (the date of his wife's birth is unknown) to a daughter of his father's first wife, the daughter of James Miller and Perdin Redmond.

- Page 169 Issue of 278 "The Great Wreckage" and "The Redfords" (Vol. 35) - Sarah Redford
born April 25, 1771 was married to Mr. Foster, Revolutionary War Veteran, Va.
- William Redford born April 27, 1771, and died in Maryland, Va. before
his marriage to Mary.
- Moses Redford born September 18, 1771, was a Revolutionary War Veteran, Va.
served in the winter of 1811 and was married to Elizabeth Hunt, who was born
in Albemarle County, Va. They moved to South Carolina, where they lived until
1821. They have one child, John, born in 1821, who is now in Alabama.
- Michael Redford born in 1771, was a Revolutionary War Veteran, Va.
Michael Redford is a man who had one son, John Redford, who was married
Sarah Redford of Albemarle County. They had a son, John Redford, who
was married to Mary, born in 1771. The Redfords of Albemarle County, Va.
president of the Albemarle South old co. They now reside in their native state
on Green Street in Helena, Ark.
- Elizabeth Redford, born June 2, 1791, was married to Mr. Taylor and
settled in the West Indies, etc.
- Richard Redford, born October 7, 1775
- Sarah Redford, born April 25, 1778
- Caroline Redford.
- Elizabeth Redford, born October 21, 1771, was married to Robert
H. Redford, who was a Revolutionary War Veteran, Va. and was married
by Mrs. L. B. Redford.

- III * 602 William Redford,² born about 1780 in Goodland county, Virginia, who lived to be grown and was married about 1800 to his cousin 601 Sarah Woodson.²
- IV * 613 Elizabeth Redford,² born about 1778 in Goodland county, Virginia.
- V * 620 Elizabeth Redford,² born about 1778 in Goodland county, Virginia.
- VI * 625 George Redford,² born about 1780 in Goodland county, Virginia, who lived to be grown.
- VII * 626 Joseph Redford,² born about 1780 in Goodland county, Virginia, who lived to be grown and was married about 1800 to his cousin 625 George Redford.² He was called to the Militia.
- VIII * 627 Sarah Redford,² born about 1780 in Goodland county, Virginia, who lived to be grown and was married about 1800 to her cousin 626 Joseph Redford.²
- IX * 628 Mildred Redford,² born about 1788 in Goodland county, where she was married to her cousin 627 Sarah Redford.² The name of her husband has not been ascertained.
- X * 629 Frederick Redford,² born January 30, 1793, in Goodland county, Virginia, where he lived to be grown and was married about 1810 to his cousin 628 Sarah Woodson.² He was called to the Militia on November 11, 1821, to his cousin 628 Sarah Woodson's daughter Tyler Redford's daughter of 628 Sarah Woodson and Perrin Redford.² They spent the remainder of their lives in Goodland county. He died there in 1848 and she died in June, 1820. Children mentioned in 1820 in the Redford Woodson's.

Issue of 270 SULLANNA WOODSON: Joseph² Joseph² Robert² Robert² John² and Perrin Redford.

- I * 600 Mildred Redford,² born about 1777 in Goodland county and was married November, 1798, to her cousin 600 William Woodson.²
- II * 631 Elizabeth Redford,² born 1778 in Goodland county, was married about 1800 to her first cousin 616 Thomas Woodson.² She died April 11, 1846, at her home in Goodland.
- III * 632 Richard Redford,² born about 1780 in Goodland and was married about 1800 to his cousin 627 Sarah Woodson.² He is now 627 Sarah Woodson's.
- IV * 633 Frankie Tyler Redford,² born February 24, 1807, in Goodland county, and was married November 11, 1821, to her cousin 618 Frederick Woodson,² and died June 1870.

The foregoing names, several others, children born to 270 Susanah Woodson² and Perrin Redford,² but their names could not be learned.

Issue of	264	RICHARD WATKINS (Agnes Woodson, ⁶ Richard, ⁷ Richard, ⁸ Robert, ⁹ John, ¹⁰ and the widow Catherine, John, ¹¹)
I	644	Agnes F. Watkins, ¹² married Dr. William P. Sayle of Tennessee.
Issue of	265	HENRY E. WATKINS (Agnes Woodson, ⁶ Richard, ⁷ Richard, ⁸ Robert, ⁹ John, ¹⁰ and 647 Agnes W. Venables, ¹³)
I	645	Francis H. Watkins, ¹⁴ born about 1841 in Prince Edward county, Virginia, where he grew to maturity and died; a very competent genealogist. He married Martha A. Scott. In 1882 he compiled a very complete and authentic catalogue of the Watkins family and of immediate connections from which much of the Watkins data contained in this book has been taken.
II	646	Henry E. Watkins, Jr. ¹⁵
III	647	Mary C. Watkins. ¹⁶
IV	648	Rev. S. W. Watkins, ¹⁷ was married in 1858 to Alice Winton Hensley,

- VI 650 Elizabeth Watson
- VII 651 John Watson
- VIII 652 Mary Watson
- IX 653 John Watson
- X 654 Catherine Watson
- XI 655 George Watson

Issue of 304 JAMES WATKINS (A) Watson, Richard, Robert, John and Col. John.

- I 656 Joseph Watkins, born about 1808 and was married to Mary Watson, born about 1808 and was married to Dr. John Watson.
- II 657 Sarah Watkins, born about 1810 and was married to William Watson, born about 1810 and was married to Col. John Watson.
- III 658 Dr. Henry B. Watkins, born about 1812 and was married to Mary Watson, born about 1812 and was married to Col. John Watson.
- IV 659 Betty Jane Watkins, born about 1814 and was married to Col. Henry Watson.

Issue of 304 STELLA A. WATKINS (A) Watson, Richard, Robert, John and Col. S. L. Watson.

- I 660 Frances A. Lockett, born probably about 1809 in Mecklenburg county, Virginia, married Albert Jones of Alabama.
- II 661 Mary Lockett, born about 1811 in Mecklenburg county, was married to Naps Lockett and settled in Alabama.
- III 662 Col. Henry L. Lockett, born about 1818 in Mecklenburg county, was married Kate Johnson.
- IV 663 Selma Lockett, born about 1815 in Mecklenburg county, married Col. Robert Watson in Alabama.
- V 664 Lucius J. Lockett, born about 1817 in Mecklenburg county, married Mary Fordham and settled in Virginia.
- VI 665 Thomas E. Lockett, born about 1819 in Mecklenburg county.

660 JOHN FORTY-FIVE NICKEL
MRS. ELIZABETH MORTON (WOLFSON) NICKOLS

[illegible]

Since after the ending of the Civil War, this man was the only colored man that the property of all tobacco people in this country could be confirmed by the Federal government, he was the only one who moved to St. Louis where he engaged in the tobacco business. Here he spent the rest of his life, and died May 28, 1890, honored and respected by all who knew him. He was a good man.

- III * 679 Jeremiah born about 1814 in Independence county, Virginia, went with the family in 1817 to Christian county, Missouri. He was married about 1835 to Elizabeth Gilliam. She was of the Gilliam family who moved with John Richard Woodson in 1817 from Virginia to Missouri. The Gilliams settled in Solid county. After the death of James Woodson, whose widow was married secondly to William Green, of Hillsboro, 1814 at St. Louis, Missouri.
- III * 680 Elizabeth Morton, born April 29, 1818, in Christian county, Kentucky, where, it appears, the family had stopped temporarily on their journey to Missouri. When the journey was resumed, she was taken along to Christian county, Missouri, where she was reared and educated.
- She was married March 28, 1833, to John Fontaine Nicolds of Howard county, Missouri. He was a grandson of John Nicholas of Richmond, from who emigrated into Ireland about 1710, and settled in Henry county, Virginia. They had only one son, Thomas N. He, born in Virginia about

Page 171 661. *Arctophila* *W. Jones*, *Academy*, September 20, 1848, in Charleston county, S. C. (now), and was named by September 18, 1849, to Joseph H. Kent, in a first Charleston county, S. C. (now). He was a son of a son of John, a son of John of Georgia (now) and of Virginia.

There is a record of a son of John, Arctophila, in the same county, that named to the same place in S. C. (now) county, where he was born, 22, 1849, and was named by the same person. He was a son of John, and until he sold in 1841, and was sold by Pleasant, son of John, and he was sold November 16, 1841, in his 10th year, to a son of John, and of John, J. Miller.

- III 687 Elizabeth Venable,⁷ born about 1755 in Prince Edward county, Virginia, where her father died. Her mother was afterwards married to 162 John Woodson, called "Butter Foot," who was a miller with seven children, one of whom was 43 Benjamin Woodson.⁸ He and this 687 Martha Ann Venable were married about 1795, and lived not far from each other about twelve or fifteen years, and moved to Rock Hill, Wake county, North Carolina, where they spent the remainder of their lives, and died at a ripe old age. As a married woman she was reported to be unusual
 - IV 688 John Venable,⁸ born about 1755 in Prince Edward county, Virginia.
 - V 689 Elizabeth Venable,⁸ born about 1755 in Prince Edward county, Virginia, to William Venable, and married about 1775 to 162 John Woodson, called "Butter Foot," who was a miller with seven children, one of whom was 43 Benjamin Woodson.⁸ He and this 689 Elizabeth Venable were married about 1795, and lived not far from each other about twelve or fifteen years, and moved to Rock Hill, Wake county, North Carolina, where they spent the remainder of their lives, and died at a ripe old age. As a married woman she was reported to be unusual
 - VI 685 Fanny (Brother) Venable,⁸ born July 19, 1755, married about 1775 to 162 John Woodson, called "Butter Foot," who was a miller with seven children, one of whom was 43 Benjamin Woodson.⁸ He and this 685 Fanny (Brother) Venable were married about 1795, and lived not far from each other about twelve or fifteen years, and moved to Rock Hill, Wake county, North Carolina, where they spent the remainder of their lives, and died at a ripe old age. As a married woman she was reported to be unusual
 - VII 689 Anne (Brother) Venable,⁸ born about 1755 in Prince Edward county, Virginia.
 - VIII 690 William Otha Venable,⁸ born May 14, 1755, married 18 September 7, 1775, to 162 Elizabeth Venable,⁸ born about 1755 in Prince Edward county, Virginia, where her father died. Her mother was afterwards married to 162 John Woodson, called "Butter Foot," who was a miller with seven children, one of whom was 43 Benjamin Woodson.⁸ He and this 690 William Otha Venable were married about 1795, and lived not far from each other about twelve or fifteen years, and moved to Rock Hill, Wake county, North Carolina, where they spent the remainder of their lives, and died at a ripe old age. As a married woman she was reported to be unusual
 - IX 691 Anderson Carter (Brother),⁸ born June 27, 1797, was married August 1, 1819, to Susan C. Watkins, who was born June 1, 1802, and had two daughters.
- Issue of 691
- I 692 Abraham Venable.⁸
 - II 693 Elizabeth Venable.⁸
 - III 694 Martha Ann Venable,⁸ born about 1775 in Prince Edward county, Virginia, where her father died. Her mother was afterwards married to 162 John Woodson, called "Butter Foot," who was a miller with seven children, one of whom was 43 Benjamin Woodson.⁸ He and this 694 Martha Ann Venable were married about 1795, and lived not far from each other about twelve or fifteen years, and moved to Rock Hill, Wake county, North Carolina, where they spent the remainder of their lives, and died at a ripe old age. As a married woman she was reported to be unusual

Issue of 691 Dr. Joseph Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.

Issue of 691 Dr. Joseph Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.

- I 691 Dr. Joseph Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.
- II 696 Elizabeth Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. She was married to John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.
- III 697 George Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.
- IV 698 Nathaniel Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.
- V 699 William Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.
- VI 700 John Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.

Issue of 691 Dr. Joseph Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.

- I 701 Dr. Joseph Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.
- II 702 Richard Venable, born in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.
- III 703 Elizabeth Venable, born 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. She was married to John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.
- IV 704 Judith Venable, born about 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. She was married to John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.
- V 705 Francis Venable, born about 1791 in Charlotte county, Virginia, and died 1858 in Kentucky. He was married to Mary Ann Venable, daughter of John Venable, of Charlotte county, Virginia.

XI 709 Rev. George F. Venable, born about 1800 in Salisbury, Maryland, died about 1860 in Salisbury, Maryland.

XII 710 Rev. George F. Venable, born about 1800 in Salisbury, Maryland, died about 1860 in Salisbury, Maryland.

XIII 711 Rev. William T. Venable, born about 1810 in Salisbury, Maryland, died about 1860 in Salisbury, Maryland.

IX 708 Rev. John Venable, born about 1800 in Salisbury, Maryland, died about 1860 in Salisbury, Maryland. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a member of the Salisbury, Maryland, Conference. He was a member of the Salisbury, Maryland, Conference, and was a member of the Salisbury, Maryland, Conference.

X 710 Rev. George F. Venable, born about 1800 in Salisbury, Maryland, died about 1860 in Salisbury, Maryland. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a member of the Salisbury, Maryland, Conference. He was a member of the Salisbury, Maryland, Conference, and was a member of the Salisbury, Maryland, Conference.

XI 711 Rev. William T. Venable, born about 1810 in Salisbury, Maryland, died about 1860 in Salisbury, Maryland.

Issue of 314 POLLY W. WATKINS (James Mortimer, Agnes Watson, Richard Robert, John, and Captain John Dupuy.

I 712 Watkins Dupuy, born September 17, 1784, in Prince Edward county, Virginia, where he was commissioner of revenue for about thirty-five years. He was for about ten years, member of the Baptist Presbyterian Church. He was married about 1810 to Elizabeth S. Williams, who was born February 15, 1775, and died February 26, 1861. He died October 9, 1861. Both are buried in the family graveyard in Prince Edward county.

II 713 Erast Dupuy, born January 2, 1788, in Prince Edward, was married to Benjamin Watkins, settled in Pitsylvania county, where she died April 20, 1864.

III 714 Henry Guzman Dupuy, born April 12, 1788, in Prince Edward county, was married December 7, 1809, to Sarah Taylor and died March 23, 1815.

IV 715 Jane Dupuy, born December 9, 1789, in Prince Edward, was married to Nicholas Edmonds and died November 2, 1840.

V 716 Mary Dupuy, born October 20, 1792, in Prince Edward county, was married to Col. William Thomas Walter who was born 1750. They had

of the family, and the names of the children of the first marriage of the first couple are given.

- VI 717 Elizabeth Dupuy, born in France, married in 1780 to John B. Dupuy, born in France, and settled in Amherst county, Virginia. She was the daughter of a Frenchman, and her name is given in the family record.
- VII 718 A. J. Dupuy, born in 1781, died in 1841, was married to Anne, the daughter of a Frenchman, and they had 18 children, of whom 10 died in infancy. A. J. Dupuy was born in 1781, and died in 1841.
- VIII 719 John Dupuy, born in 1781, died in 1841, was married to Anne, the daughter of a Frenchman, and they had 18 children, of whom 10 died in infancy. John Dupuy was born in 1781, and died in 1841.
- IX 720 Dr. Joel William Dupuy,⁷ born November 1, 1800, at "W. Dupuy," the home of his mother and grandparents in Onondaga county, Virginia. He was graduated in the Philadelphia College of Physicians and Surgeons, and practiced his profession in Prince Edward and adjoining counties, and was elected to the presidency. He was married February 1885 to Pauline, the daughter of E. B. B. of Brunswick county, Virginia, who was born July 18, 1815, and died June 29, 1896. The name of her daughter, Pauline, is given in the family record. She was a kind descendant of the famous Indian maiden, Pocahontas, who married John Rolfe, and died in England. For the full record of her life see "The Famous Pocahontas," new Dupuy paper, No. 51. Dr. Joel W. Dupuy was at the Appomattox and Forts Mifflin, Getty's, and Forts Mifflin, and died in Tennessee, and died there June 23, 1885.
- X 721 Elizabeth G. Dupuy,⁷ born February 12, 1801, in Virginia, was married to James Henry Dupuy and settled in Tennessee.
- XI 722 James B. Dupuy,⁷ born September 21, 1807, was married to Anne B. Butler. He was for many years an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He settled in Amherst county, and after losing all of his own family he lived a few years among his relatives, and died at the home of his wife, Mrs. E. B. Butler, of Charlottesville, West Virginia. See "The Famous Bartholomew Dupuy," pp. 184-188.

Issue of 370 SAMUEL HUGHES WOODSON (Tucker,⁸ Tucker,⁸ Joseph,⁸ Robert,⁸ John⁸) and Ann Randolph Meade.

- I * 723 Tucker,⁸ born November 3, 1804, at Charlottesville, in Jessamine county, Kentucky, where he was reared and given a finished education. He was married about 1826 to M. first cousin of Helen Byrd, daughter of his father, Sarah (Meade) Byrd. The following record is copied from "The History of Jessamine county:

ISSN 0007-1226 (Print) 1365-3113 (Online) © 2006 The Authors
 Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

- I 731 Obadiah born about 1817 in Middle Tennessee. Married Mary Ann with 11 children. He died in Tennessee where he lived. He was a farmer, miller and oil drum maker.
- II 732 Sarah Jane? born about 1819, probably in Middle Tennessee. Married William? her father, to Tennessee and was in the family of John D. Long, Bradford, and settled in Kentucky.
- III 733 _____, a daughter, born about 1821, married after the family moved to Winchester located on the farm in Middle Tennessee. Her married name was _____ but her father's name was _____ and she married to David _____ and they lived in _____, _____, _____.
- IV 734 Mary? born about 1824 in Tennessee. Married to David _____, she was widowed in _____ and her daughter _____ married and settled in _____ Tennessee. Mary and _____ were still living in 1870.
- V 735 Larkby? born about 1827 in Tennessee. Married to David _____ They took the orphan child of her mother _____ and he was raised on _____ and reared him.
- VI 736 Lucinda? born about 1829 in Tennessee. Married to _____ and settled in Tennessee. _____ and _____ they were still living in 1870.

VIII 746 W. J. van Veenendaal / Journal of Macroeconomics 29 (2007) 745–758

www.elsevier.com/locate/econbase

Issue of **313** EMILY WOOD, OF 1711, Netherlands, To her people, For the
 1811, with 100 Marks.

I 748 Frank O. Markham, Jr.,⁷ born about 1819, probably in Chesterfield county, Virginia.

11 749 Elizabeth Marshall, born about 1841, probably in Chertlewell County, Virginia.

Issue of **3470** JOHN TUCKER WOODSON - Wife: Nathaniel Tucker; J. 1861
Robert John and Emily Hamlin.

1 250 mg/ml"

II 751 *Ca²⁺ channel*

111 752 Thomas.

IV 753 Richard.

V 754 C.457.7


VI 755 Line 7



764 DR. CHARLES RANSOME WOODSON AND GRAND-
SON, CHARLES RANSOME WOODSON, JR.

Issue of **1892** John W. Alden, John A. Smith, Theodore Joseph, Robert?
John A. Smith, James A. Smith

- 783 B. The father probably died about 1840 in Illinois. His parents died when he was but a young man. He then went to court "house" and lived with his grandparents until he was about 18 years old. At the beginning of the Civil War he volunteered in the service of the Confederate States, received the rank of captain, and was killed in one of the battles in Mississippi.

Issue of  ABRAHAM D. WOODS (John, P.th, Tucker; Joseph; Robert; John) and Mary Ferguson.

- | | |
|-----|--------------|
| I | 784 William. |
| II | 785 John. |
| III | 786 Margaret |
| IV | 787 Mary. |
| V | 788 Jane. |

Issue of **398** **GLORIE V. WOODSON** (John P. T. 1. 1. Joseph Roberson, 2. John D. and Elizabeth Brown).

- I 790 Elizabeth, born July 21, 1836, in Lee county, Virginia, went with the family in 1849 to Campbell county, Tennessee.
- II 790 Gracille, born December 15, 1837, in Lee county, Virginia, was with the family in 1849 to Campbell county, Tennessee.
- III 791 Shesl born March 30, 1839, in Lee county, Virginia, and the next year (1840), went with the family to Campbell county, Tennessee.

1841. On the 10th of May, 1841, he married Miss Mary Ann, daughter of John and Mary Ann, of the same place. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died April 25, 1887, at the residence of his son, John, near Chain of Rocks, Mo., aged 46 years.
- III * 807 John, born May 1, 1841, at Chain of Rocks, Mo., was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died April 25, 1887, at the residence of his son, John, near Chain of Rocks, Mo., aged 46 years.
- III * 808 John, born May 1, 1841, at Chain of Rocks, Mo., was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died April 25, 1887, at the residence of his son, John, near Chain of Rocks, Mo., aged 46 years.
- IV * 809 Sarah Virginia, born May 19, 1841, at Chain of Rocks, Mo., was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died April 25, 1887, at the residence of her son, John, near Chain of Rocks, Mo., aged 46 years.
- V * 810 John A., born April 1, 1850, and died May 24, 1887.
- VI * 811 Columbus Todd, born April 1, 1853, at Chain of Rocks, Mo., was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died April 25, 1887, at the residence of his son, John, near Chain of Rocks, Mo., aged 46 years.

born August 12, 1861, near Chain of Rocks, Lincoln county, Missouri, was married at her father's home on June 19, 1887, to John M. Smith, of Greenville, Missouri, who is traveling salesman for a St. Louis house. She is a devoted member of the Church of Christ, and past president of the Lyric Society. Her mother is Mrs. John Smith, whose home is at Newville, Tennessee, and her father's home is at Chain of Rocks, Missouri.

After the year 1887 she was married to her second husband, John Smith, who is now deceased, and she has since been married to her third husband, John Smith, who is now deceased. She has been married three times, and has been married to her third husband, John Smith, who is now deceased. She has been married three times, and has been married to her third husband, John Smith, who is now deceased.

After the year 1887 she was married to her second husband, John Smith, who is now deceased, and she has since been married to her third husband, John Smith, who is now deceased. She has been married three times, and has been married to her third husband, John Smith, who is now deceased.

VII * 607 George J. D. H. H. H. H.

VIII * 803 Frank Johnson, born September 13, 1856, on the farm near Chain of Rocks, Lincoln county, Missouri, was married at his father's home on June 19, 1887, to William J. Johnson, of Greenville, Missouri, who is traveling salesman for a St. Louis house. She is a devoted member of the Church of Christ, and past president of the Lyric Society. Her mother is Mrs. John Smith, whose home is at Newville, Tennessee, and her father's home is at Chain of Rocks, Missouri.

IX * 809 Rebecca Johnson, born April 3, 1859, on the farm near Chain of Rocks, Lincoln county, Missouri, was married at her father's home on June 19, 1887, to William J. Johnson, of Greenville, Missouri, who is traveling salesman for a St. Louis house. She is a devoted member of the Church of Christ, and past president of the Lyric Society. Her mother is Mrs. John Smith, whose home is at Newville, Tennessee, and her father's home is at Chain of Rocks, Missouri.

He had two children, a son, John, who married Mrs. Pollard and a daughter, Lillie, who married her first cousin, 1457 Louis Creech. Both are farmers and have good farms in Lincoln county.

X * 810 Dora Alice, born August 13, 1861, near Chain of Rocks, was married at her father's home on November 18, 1887, to John M. Smith in Simpson who was born November 5, 1857.

XI * 811 Lola Enola, born May 29, 1863, near Chain of Rocks, Lincoln county, Missouri. She is employed as a bookkeeper at the Missouri House in St. Louis. She has never married.

XII * 812 Nellie Rose Longborn, born September 26, 1876, on her father's farm near Chain of Rocks, was married at the place of her father, Rev. T. A. Abbott, on June 19, 1887, to John M. Smith, son of Joseph and Catherine Smith. He was born April 13, 1861, in Adams county, Illinois.

Issue of 400 ALLEN WOODSON (John P. Tabor, Joseph Robert, John and Lucy Jane Fugate.

- I 814 Martha, born about 1800, in Pennsylvania, married John Woodson, son of John P. Tabor, and they had a daughter, Mary Ann Woodson, born about 1840, who married John P. Tabor, son of John P. Tabor.

Howe's father, John Woodson, son of John P. Tabor, married Mary Ann Woodson, daughter of John P. Tabor, and they had a daughter, Mary Ann Woodson, born about 1840, who married John P. Tabor, son of John P. Tabor.

Issue of 400 ROBERT C. WOODSON (John P. Tabor, Joseph Robert, John and Lucy Jane Fugate.

- I 815 Sarah.

- II 816 Jerome.

Issue of 400 ALLEN WOODSON (John P. Tabor, Joseph Robert, John and Lucy Jane Fugate.

- I * 817 William, born February, 1798, in Pennsylvania, married Mary Ann Woodson, daughter of John P. Tabor, and they had a daughter, Mary Ann Woodson, born about 1840, who married John P. Tabor, son of John P. Tabor. She was a daughter of William Fugate, son of John P. Tabor, Virginia. They settled on a farm near Elmwood, in Botetown county. He was a man of great industry and energy, and a very successful farmer. He loved his occupation and was much interested in his family. He died March 21, 1847, at the age of 49, and was buried in the family burying place. He was married to John P. Tabor, and died May 12, 1841. They had three children: John P. Tabor, born about 1840, who married Mary Ann Woodson, daughter of John P. Tabor, and they had a daughter, Mary Ann Woodson, born about 1840, who married John P. Tabor, son of John P. Tabor.

- II 818 Elizabeth, born about 1800, was married first to Mr. Terry and second to Mr. Vahden.

- III 819 Martha, born about 1802, was married to Mr. Tabor, and settled in Pennsylvania county.



21. MRS DAILY RICHARDSON, WOODSON

VII - 829 **JAMES DUNN** (b. 1793, d. 1870) was the son of James and Elizabeth (Dunn) Dunn, who were the parents of James, John, William, and Mary. James Dunn was born in Cumberland county, Maryland, and died in Cumberland county, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland.

James Dunn was born in Cumberland county, Maryland, and died in Cumberland county, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland.

James Dunn was born in Cumberland county, Maryland, and died in Cumberland county, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland.

James Dunn was born in Cumberland county, Maryland, and died in Cumberland county, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland.

James Dunn was born in Cumberland county, Maryland, and died in Cumberland county, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland.

James Dunn was born in Cumberland county, Maryland, and died in Cumberland county, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland.

James Dunn was born in Cumberland county, Maryland, and died in Cumberland county, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland. He was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland, and was a member of the Cumberland County, Maryland.

VIII - 830 **Ann Fenton** (borned in honor of her maternal grandfather's name) Fenton was born April 8, 1898, at Rockville, in Cumberland county. She was married at New York on April 8, 1922, to Herman B. Fenton, son of Richard B. Fenton and Mary B. Fenton, who were the parents of Bill Fenton, in Cumberland county, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died there November 6, 1954. His father, who died in 1914, was a member of the Bill Fenton family. He died January 6, 1899, and was buried in the family Bill Fenton record.)

Issue of 415 **DRURY WOODBORN** (Drury, William, 1791, d. 1870) and his wife, whose name is not known.

I - 831 Drury, born about 1791, at the old house and on the hill of Cumberland and Buckingham counties. When a young man, he was very fond of fox

- VI. 847 James, born about 1780, in the city of Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared to manhood. He was married about 1812, to Rebecca, the name of whose father has not been ascertained. They resided in Richmond about two years, and then moved to New Kent. About the fall of 1817 they went as far as Abingdon, West Virginia, where one of their sons, born May 11, 1818. After an uneventful sojourn, they resumed their journey and finally reached Spring, White County, Tennessee, where they remained three years and monthly. He spent about six years in Tennessee, where he taught for some years. Finally, his family in Tennessee being so large, Virginia has not been heard from since. It is supposed that he died en route.
- VII. 848 John, born about 1780, in the city of Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared to manhood. He was married about 1812, to Rebecca, the name of whose father has not been ascertained. They resided in Richmond about two years, and then moved to New Kent. About the fall of 1817 they went as far as Abingdon, West Virginia, where one of their sons, born May 11, 1818. After an uneventful sojourn, they resumed their journey and finally reached Spring, White County, Tennessee, where they remained three years and monthly. He spent about six years in Tennessee, where he taught for some years. Finally, his family in Tennessee being so large, Virginia has not been heard from since. It is supposed that he died en route.
- VIII. 849 James, born about 1780, in the city of Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared to manhood. He was married about 1812, to Rebecca, the name of whose father has not been ascertained. They resided in Richmond about two years, and then moved to New Kent. About the fall of 1817 they went as far as Abingdon, West Virginia, where one of their sons, born May 11, 1818. After an uneventful sojourn, they resumed their journey and finally reached Spring, White County, Tennessee, where they remained three years and monthly. He spent about six years in Tennessee, where he taught for some years. Finally, his family in Tennessee being so large, Virginia has not been heard from since. It is supposed that he died en route.
- IX. 850 John, born about 1780, in the city of Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared to manhood. He was married about 1812, to Rebecca, the name of whose father has not been ascertained. They resided in Richmond about two years, and then moved to New Kent. About the fall of 1817 they went as far as Abingdon, West Virginia, where one of their sons, born May 11, 1818. After an uneventful sojourn, they resumed their journey and finally reached Spring, White County, Tennessee, where they remained three years and monthly. He spent about six years in Tennessee, where he taught for some years. Finally, his family in Tennessee being so large, Virginia has not been heard from since. It is supposed that he died en route.
- X. 851 James, born about 1780, in the city of Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared to manhood. He was married about 1812, to Rebecca, the name of whose father has not been ascertained. They resided in Richmond about two years, and then moved to New Kent. About the fall of 1817 they went as far as Abingdon, West Virginia, where one of their sons, born May 11, 1818. After an uneventful sojourn, they resumed their journey and finally reached Spring, White County, Tennessee, where they remained three years and monthly. He spent about six years in Tennessee, where he taught for some years. Finally, his family in Tennessee being so large, Virginia has not been heard from since. It is supposed that he died en route.

Issue of 847-851: JOHN, born about 1818, in New Kent, Virginia, where he was reared to manhood. He was married about 1840, to Rebecca, the name of whose father has not been ascertained. They resided in New Kent about two years, and then moved to New Kent. About the fall of 1847 they went as far as Abingdon, West Virginia, where one of their sons, born May 11, 1848. After an uneventful sojourn, they resumed their journey and finally reached Spring, White County, Tennessee, where they remained three years and monthly. He spent about six years in Tennessee, where he taught for some years. Finally, his family in Tennessee being so large, Virginia has not been heard from since. It is supposed that he died en route.

- I. 852 Captain Peter, born about 1700, in the city of Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared to manhood. He was married about 1720, to Rebecca, the name of whose father has not been ascertained. They resided in Richmond about two years, and then moved to New Kent. About the fall of 1747 they went as far as Abingdon, West Virginia, where one of their sons, born May 11, 1748. After an uneventful sojourn, they resumed their journey and finally reached Spring, White County, Tennessee, where they remained three years and monthly. He spent about six years in Tennessee, where he taught for some years. Finally, his family in Tennessee being so large, Virginia has not been heard from since. It is supposed that he died en route.

- II. 853 John E., born about 1793, in the city of Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared to manhood.

- III. 854 William, born about 1798, in Richmond, Virginia. He died at a young age, but his name is known to be on the record of his own descendants.

The above names of the families of the Baker-Balch and Osorn families, as given in the original manuscript, are given in the original manuscript, as given in the original manuscript.

Issue of 852-854: BAKER-BALCH and OSORN. John, born about 1818, in New Kent, Virginia, where he was reared to manhood. He was married about 1840, to Rebecca, the name of whose father has not been ascertained. They resided in New Kent about two years, and then moved to New Kent. About the fall of 1847 they went as far as Abingdon, West Virginia, where one of their sons, born May 11, 1848. After an uneventful sojourn, they resumed their journey and finally reached Spring, White County, Tennessee, where they remained three years and monthly. He spent about six years in Tennessee, where he taught for some years. Finally, his family in Tennessee being so large, Virginia has not been heard from since. It is supposed that he died en route.

- I - 844 Martha,¹ born about 1780 in Cumberland County, Virginia. She was married to John H. Ramey, a son of John Ramey, and lived in the latter's household. She died in 1850.
- II - 847 Martha,² born about 1800 in Cumberland County, Virginia. She was married to John H. Ramey, a son of John Ramey, and lived in the latter's household. She died in 1850.
- III - 848 Eliza Deane, invalid, born about 1780 in Cumberland County, Virginia. She was married to John H. Ramey, a son of John Ramey, and lived in the latter's household. She died in 1850.
- IV - 849 Sarah Taylor,³ born about 1790 in Cumberland County, Virginia. She was married to Col. John M. Taylor of Buchanan County. He was a member of the revolutionary war. They had four children, "Michael" in Buchanan County, was in the army of the 29th of Ohio. They were most generous in their hospitality and very kind in their entertainments. Thus, along with Col. Michael's lack of business qualifications, as soon as he left the state to go to Ohio, they left everything and with the little that remained to them after paying their debts, they moved to Chambersburg, Alabama, where they spent their declining years. He died before the Civil War. She was living in 1872 but was in poor health and probably died soon after that date.
- V - 850 George,⁴ born about 1800 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He was married to Katie Ramey, a sister to his mother-in-law, Eliza Deane. They settled in Lynchburg, Virginia, and for a number of years he was sheriff of that Commonwealth. He afterwards sold his property in Virginia and moved to Arkansas.
- VI - 851 Martha,⁵ born about 1803 in Cumberland County, Virginia. She was twice married, first to Mr. Foster, and moved to Missouri. After his death he was married secondly to Mr. Caldwell of the same county. It is believed that she died in Florida.
- VII - 852 Blake Baker, Jr.,⁶ born in 1800, a "free colored" plantation in the south end of Cumberland County, Virginia. His father, also, Mrs. Ramey, was a

- IX * 879 William Taylor, born about 1780 at Cumberland County, Virginia. He married a child of the age of 10 or 11, and she died at the age of 15. He married a second time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a third time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a fourth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a fifth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a sixth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a seventh time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married an eighth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a ninth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a tenth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25.

Legend: * 1817-1818: The Taylor family of Virginia. * 1819-1820: The Taylor family of Virginia. * 1821-1822: The Taylor family of Virginia.

- I * 888 William Taylor, born about 1780 at Cumberland County, Virginia. He married a child of the age of 10 or 11, and she died at the age of 15. He married a second time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a third time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a fourth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a fifth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a sixth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a seventh time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married an eighth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a ninth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a tenth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25.

- II * 886 Taylor, William, born about 1810 at Cumberland County, Virginia. He married a child of the age of 10 or 11, and she died at the age of 15. He married a second time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a third time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a fourth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a fifth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a sixth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a seventh time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married an eighth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a ninth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a tenth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25.

- III * 897 Lucy Middle, born about 1810 at Cumberland County, Virginia. She was married to her first husband, John Taylor, son of her father, 888. She married a second time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. She married a third time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. She married a fourth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. She married a fifth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. She married a sixth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. She married a seventh time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. She married an eighth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. She married a ninth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. She married a tenth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25.

- IV * 886 Blake Baker, born about 1815 at Cumberland County, Virginia. He spent practically all his life in Virginia, and he was at the time of his death, perhaps, of the view of being a free man. He married a child of the age of 10 or 11, and she died at the age of 15. He married a second time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a third time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a fourth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a fifth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a sixth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a seventh time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married an eighth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a ninth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25. He married a tenth time, a widow of the age of 20, and she died at the age of 25.

1. b. 1790 in Cumberland county, Virginia, and married in 1810 to Mary Ann Galloway, daughter of John Galloway and Catherine.

Issue of 424 CREED TAYLOR ("Poplar Tree" John's John Benjamin's Robert's John's) and Patsy —.

- I 859 Creed Taylor,? born about 1790 in Cumberland county, Virginia, and married in 1810 to Mary Ann Galloway, daughter of John Galloway and Catherine. Creed Taylor was the youngest son of Judge Creed Taylor, by whom he was named. Creed Taylor was married to Judge William Yates Galloway, of the same locality.
- II 860 Samuel Taylor,? born about 1808 in Richmond, Virginia, and died young.
- III 861 Anne Jane Taylor,? born about 1810 in Richmond, Virginia. At some short time thereafter, her mother died, and this girl, in her youth, her father's only brother, Creed, was taken to New Orleans and was kept by her Aunt, the wife of Judge Creed Taylor, by whom she was named. Creed Taylor, however, was married to Judge William Yates Galloway, of the same locality.

Issue of 425 WOOLER WOOLSON ("Poplar Tree" John's John Benjamin's Robert's John's) and Patsy —.

- I 862 Matty,? born about 1791 in Cumberland county, Virginia, and married, probably about 1810, to Mr. Galloway and had one daughter, John's brother who married Mr. Yates.
- II 863 Susan,? born about 1795, in Cumberland county, and married Mr. Daniel and had one daughter, Collie H. Daniel.
- III 864 Mary Wooler,? born about 1795 in Cumberland county and married Mr. Moore and had several children.
- IV 865 James B.,? born about 1797 in Cumberland county, Virginia. Upon the death of his father, he took charge of the "Poplar Tree" which had been kept for several generations. When he fell from his hands, all trace of the name was lost. About the year 1825 he left Virginia and settled somewhere in Kentucky.

Issue of 426 PEELER WOOLSON ("Poplar Tree" John's John Benjamin's Robert's John's) and Elizabeth Harrison Holby.

- I 869 John, P. 1, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married to Elizabeth, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, and died there in 1871.
- II 867 Sarah, P. 2, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married to William, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, and died there in 1871.
- III 868 Sarah, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married to William, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, and died there in 1871.
- IV 869 Lewis, P. 1, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married to Elizabeth, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, and died there in 1871.
- V 870 Thomas, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married to Elizabeth, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, and died there in 1871.
- VI 871 James G., b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married to Elizabeth, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, and died there in 1871.
- VII 872 A daughter, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married to William, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, and died there in 1871.
- VIII 873 Martha, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married to Dr. J. L. Bryan, settled in Houston, Texas, and died there.
- IX 874 Peter H., b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married about 1837 to Miss Thomas, settled at Pleasant View, in Cheatham, the adjoining county, and died there, February 11, 1871.
- X 875 Henrietta Daniel, b. 1811 in Robertson county, Tennessee, was married about 1835 to Mervyn Lowe. They emigrated to Texas shortly before the Civil War, settled in Falls county, and died there in 1861.

XIII * 827 Jacob, born 1780, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. He was married to Elizabeth, born 1780, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. They had several children, including John, born 1800, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky.

John, born 1800, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. He was married to Elizabeth, born 1800, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. They had several children, including John, born 1820, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. John, born 1820, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. He was married to Elizabeth, born 1820, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. They had several children, including John, born 1840, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky.

John, born 1840, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. He was married to Elizabeth, born 1840, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. They had several children, including John, born 1860, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky.

XIII * 828 Andrew, born 1780, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. He was married to Elizabeth, born 1780, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky.

XIV * 829 Mary, born 1780, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. She was married to John, born 1780, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky.

XV * 830 Rebecca, born 1780, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. She was married to John, born 1780, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. They had several children, including John, born 1800, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. John, born 1800, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. He was married to Elizabeth, born 1800, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky. They had several children, including John, born 1820, in North Carolina, died 1850, in Kentucky.

Issue of 437 JOSEPH NAUGANIE WOODSON, (1780-1850) (John¹, John², Benjamin,² Robert,² John³) and wife Elizabeth ---.

I * 831 Jacob, (Coffey?) born March 12, 1810. He is not known of where he was born in North Carolina in Virginia. He was shipped (sold?) out of state. He was only married once in the early 1830s to Mary Wood of Virginia, and remained in that state until he came in 1847 to Tennessee and settled in Boone County. He died 1884, and he was married second on April 6, 1845, to Elizabeth (Coffey?) of Montgomery county, Tennessee. He died February 8, 1870, at eighty-three years. She died April 15, 1887, in Christian county, Kentucky, to which place they had moved in 1844.

II 832 Eliza, born about 1812, probably in North Carolina, went with the family to Virginia, and in 1837 to Montgomery county, Tennessee, where she died.

III 833 Elizabeth³ born about 1814, went with the family in 1837 to Montgomery county, Tennessee, and died there.

Since the 1970s, the number of people who have been employed by the MRC and its constituent departments has steadily fallen.

Some of the reasons given for this decline have been the phasing out of a large number of departments, the merging of others, and the reduction of staff levels. Another explanation is that the work of the MRC has been reduced, and that the work of the constituent departments has been transferred to other parts of the work of development and education in the country.

Nearly all of this generation have seen up their final year. Only a very few of them have now gone on to do further study, usually to do research in their subject of specialisation, or to go on to their 'second' research.

May these last years of their academic life be charged with their best.

- IV 522 Robert Jones, born May 30, 1811, in Prince Edward County, Virginia, and died there January 1, 1847.
- V 943 Elizabeth Smith, born May 10, 1818, in Prince Edward County, and died there about 1 June 1860.
- VI 944 John Joseph, born December 1, 1821, in Prince Edward County, Virginia. After the death of his father he took charge of the personal and care of his mother and sisters until the breaking out of the Civil War, 1861 when he went to the company. After the Virginia campaign, Confederates only. At the battle of Antietam he was wounded in the field, captured by the Federal army, taken prisoner to Camp, at Fort Lookout, Maryland, where he died June 11, 1862. He was a member of the Christian Scientist, believed by the people of his time. There is a belief in the fact of some of his name, that in the church and that of some of Richard L. Joseph, a young man who is the son of his father. They have been known for about 100 years, and he is known as "No longer a soldier, but a man" in the story of the war. He died a free citizen and a good man. He was never married.
- VII 945 William Thomas, born April 11, 1822, in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He died in the same county, and was buried there.

- VIII 1966 Virginia Mary, born October 20, 1828, in the home of Rice's Station, Prince Edward County, Virginia. She died in 1907. During that year's winter, she lived in her brother's house in Wake County, North Carolina, and died there. Never married.

I sue of **482** THOMAS HEDGECOCK WOODSON, as next Tucker, John,³ Benjamin,¹ John,³ John,² John,¹ and Sallie P. Thomas.

- I * 947 John Calley, born 1831, in Fluvanna county, Virginia, brother of Joseph. His early education was in the district school of Virginia. He received a liberal education in the college and university of the South. He was married January, 1856, to Martha Allen Glascock. In 1852 he moved to Pike county, Missouri, and was there until October 25, 1877, when he returned to Fluvanna county, Virginia, where he resided until he moved to Memphis, Tennessee, during the Civil War, when he was 35. They remained two years in Memphis where he practiced his profession and then moved back to Missouri, settled in Ralls county and practiced medicine until 1883. He had united with the Baptist Church in early life. His wife was educated at Polytechnic College under the tutelage of Dr. Holloman. She was a member of the Christian Church until a few years before her death she embraced the Catholic religion. During her widowhood she continued to reside on her farm near New London, Ralls county, Missouri, with her youngest son, Philip Norborne, until 1903 when, in search of health, she and her son went to San Pedro, California, where she died October 1, 1908.
- II 948 Elizabeth Ann, born 1836, in Fluvanna county, Virginia, where she grew to young womanhood. She died unmarried.
- III * 949 Luther K. Calley, born 1835 in Fluvanna county, Virginia, went with the family in 1852, to Pike county, Missouri. He was married January, 1856, to Martha Allen Glascock. They settled on their farm a few miles west of New London, Ralls county, Missouri, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died in 1898 at Perry, Missouri, while attending a banquet given by the Masonic lodge of that place. He was a member of the Christian Church and a democrat.

- 11 949 Elizabeth Ann, born 1835, in Fluvanna county, Virginia, where she grew to 5000, ~~was~~ was married and died unmarried.

- 111 * 949 Luther K. Key, born 1835 in Lebanon, Kentucky, went with the family in 1852 to Pike county, Missouri. He was married January, 1856, to Martha Allen Glascock. They settled on their farm a few miles west of New London, Ralls county, Missouri, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died in 1898 at Perry, Missouri, while attending a banquet given by the Masonic lodge of that place. He was a member of the Christian Church and a democrat.

John, son of John and Mary, born May 17, 1836, at "Burgher," in Fluvanna county, Virginia. The father, John, was taken by his parents in 1836 to Ralls county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married, January 17, 1860, to Maria Jane, who was born November 1, 1840. They settled on their farm in Ralls county, where he died September 3, 1910. He was a mild, gentle, lovable Christian and an elder in the Christian Church. His widow still lives in her old home near New London, Missouri.

James P. 617 * 961 James P. Watson, born May 7, 1836, at "Burgher," in Fluvanna county, Virginia. The father, John, was taken by his parents in 1836 to Ralls county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married, January 17, 1860, to Maria Jane, who was born November 1, 1840. They settled on their farm in Ralls county, where he died September 3, 1910. He was a mild, gentle, lovable Christian and an elder in the Christian Church. His widow still lives in her old home near New London, Missouri.

I * 959 George L. Watson, born September 24, 1837, at "Burgher," in Fluvanna county, Virginia, and was taken by his parents in 1836 to Ralls county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married, January 17, 1860, to Maria Jane, who was born November 1, 1840. They settled on their farm in Ralls county, where he died September 3, 1910. He was a mild, gentle, lovable Christian and an elder in the Christian Church. His widow still lives in her old home near New London, Missouri.

II * 960 Elizabeth Watson, born September 24, 1837, at "Burgher," in Fluvanna county, Virginia, and was taken by her parents in 1836 to Ralls county, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married, January 17, 1860, to Maria Jane, who was born November 1, 1840. They settled on their farm in Ralls county, where she died September 3, 1910. She was a mild, gentle, lovable Christian and an elder in the Christian Church. Her widow still lives in her old home near New London, Missouri.

III 961 John Henry Watson, born August 15, 1839, in Fluvanna county, Virginia, went with the family to Ralls county, Missouri. In 1860 he made the trip overland to California, returning by the way of Panama. After returning and after marriage, he was married, January 17, 1860, to Maria Jane, who was born November 1, 1840. They settled on their farm in Ralls county, where he died September 3, 1910. He was a mild, gentle, lovable Christian and an elder in the Christian Church. His widow still lives in her old home near New London, Missouri.

IV 962 Emily Watson, born September 10, 1844, in Fluvanna county, Virginia, went with the family in 1836 to Ralls county, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married, January 17, 1860, to Maria Jane, who was born November 1, 1840. They settled on their farm in Ralls county, where she died September 3, 1910. She was a mild, gentle, lovable Christian and an elder in the Christian Church. Her widow still lives in her old home near New London, Missouri.

V * 963 Samuel Thomas Watson, born June 30, 1844, in Fluvanna county, Virginia, was taken by his parents in 1836 to Ralls county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married, January 17, 1860, to Maria Jane, who was born November 1, 1840. They settled on their farm in Ralls county, where he died September 3, 1910. He was a mild, gentle, lovable Christian and an elder in the Christian Church. His widow still lives in her old home near New London, Missouri.

VI * 964 James Poindexter Watson, born May 7, 1836, at "Burgher," in Fluvanna county, Virginia. The father, John, was taken by his parents in 1836 to Ralls county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Confederate States army and served under General Sterling Price. He was married in 1864 to Jane Eliza Mills. After the close of the war they settled on their farm in Ralls county, where she died in 1870. He was married, second, in 1873, to Eliza Virginia Tarr who was born in 1854. She was a member of the First Baptist Church and Maria Watson of Gulf Stream county, Virginia. Her great-grandfather, Gabriel Tarr, was a lieutenant in the continental army during the Revolution.

At the age of 18 years, he married Miss Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Smith, of the same place. He has one son, John, born in 1860, who is now married to Miss Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Smith, of the same place.

- VII 965 Charles Smith, born January 18, 1819, in Ralph county, Missouri, was married to Miss Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Smith, of the same place. He has one son, John, born in 1860, who is now married to Miss Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Smith, of the same place.

- VIII 966 Sarah E. Smith, born in 1819, in Ralph county, Missouri, was married to Mr. John Smith, of the same place. They had one son, John, born in 1860, who is now married to Miss Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Smith, of the same place.

- IX 967 Festine Watson, born February 18, 1819, in Ralph county, Missouri, was married to Mr. John Smith, of the same place. They had one son, John, born in 1860, who is now married to Miss Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Smith, of the same place.

Issue of 968 DAVILLA, GILL, and WOODSON, Emanuel, Father of John, Benjamin, John, John, John, and James Glascock.

- I 968 Lucy J. Glascock, born August 1812, in Ralph county, Missouri, was married to Mr. James Glascock, of the same place. They had one son, John, born in 1860, who is now married to Miss Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Smith, of the same place.
- II 969 Betie Pledge Glascock, born December 2, 1843, in Ralph county, Missouri. Her middle name was last used when her father died. She was married to Mr. Pledge Woodson, of the same place. They had one son, John, born in 1860, who is now married to Miss Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Smith, of the same place.
- III 970 Della Susan Glascock, born April 1844, in Ralph county, Missouri, and died there in 1890, aged 46 years.
- IV 971 Emma Glascock, born October 1846, in Ralph county, Missouri, was married in 1866, to Vincent Glascock, brother to William Glascock, who married her sister, Betie Pledge.

V 987 Elizabeth Clark.

VI 988 Mary, second daughter of William and Elizabeth Clark, born 1790, died 1860.

VII 989 John, second son of William and Elizabeth Clark, born 1792, died 1860.

VIII 990 Mary, second daughter of William and Elizabeth Clark, born 1794, died 1860.

Issue of 507 GEORGE WOODSON CLARK, son of William and Elizabeth Clark, born 1796, died 1860.

I 997 Elizabeth Clark, 1800.

II 998 John James Clark.

III 999 Thomas Woodson Clark, born 1805, in Virginia, where he lived and died. He was married to Elizabeth Graham Clark.

IV 999 Virginia Woodson Clark.

Issue of 507 FREDERICK BATES, son of Charles and Elizabeth Taylor, born 1800, died 1860.

I 991 Frederick Bates.

II 992 Emily Caroline Bates, born January 5, 1820, in St. Charles, Missouri, was married August 9, 1838, to her first cousin, Col. Robert Alfred Watson, son of Thomas Hobson Watson and 510 Susannah Woodson Bates. For issue see Frederick Watson.

Issue of 510 SUSANNAH WOODSON BATES, Caroline Matilda Woodson, daughter of Thomas and John Robert, John and Thomas Hobson Watson.

I 993 Robert Alfred Watson, born August 27, 1840, in Centerville, Carroll county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. At the age of young manhood he went to St. Charles, Missouri, and engaged in business. He was there married, August 9, 1838, to his first cousin 992 Emily Caroline Bates. For many years he was engaged in the importation of blankets and other valuable goods, in which he was successful and accumulated a considerable fortune. He died November 20, 1867, at his home in St. Charles, Missouri. For issue see Frederick Watson.

Issue of 515 EDWARD BATES, Caroline Matilda Watson, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Taylor, born 1800, died 1860.

They had quite a large family of sons and daughters but the names of only five have been procured for this record, namely:

- I 994 John, son of William, born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, died there, 1800.
- II 997 Mrs. John, wife of John, born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, died there, 1801.
- III 998 John, son of William, born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, died there, 1802.
- IV 999 John, son of William, born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, died there, 1803.
- V 1000 John, son of William, born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, died there, 1804.

Issue of 1001 CHAS. N. WOODSON, Charles, John, Robert, John, and Nancy, sons.

- I * 999 Mary Thompson, born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, married Nathan, Venable.
- II 1000 Thomas, born, lived and died in Prince Edward county, Virginia. Never married.
- III 1001 Frederick, born in Prince Edward county, died unmarried.
- IV 1002 Charles Van Der Veer, born in Prince Edward county, and died there, unmarried.
- V 1003 Anne Van Der Veer, born in Prince Edward county, and died there. Never married.
- VI 1004 Elizabeth Jackson, born about 1820 in Prince Edward county, Virginia. She was more than thirty years old at the time of her death, and had lived all her life in the house in which she was born. Never married.

Issue of 1005 TAYLOR WOODSON, John, Taylor, Taylor, John, Robert, John, and Mary — Shipley.

- I 1006 John, married Miss — Garland.
- II * 1006 Taylor, born — in Gloucester county, Virginia. Was married to Miss — Wheeler. He owned a large farm and a number of slaves in Albemarle county.
- III * 1007 Pryor, born about 1795 in Gloucester county, Virginia, was married about 1816 to Miss Josephine Aydes. They settled on their farm called "Haleton Hill," seven miles from Charlottesville, Albemarle county, Virginia.

IV * 1008 Frederick P. Mayo, born December 1, 1831, in Kentucky, was married first to Miss Frances St. Clair, who died before their marriage, and second, to Miss Susan M. Wilson.

V * 1009 Frederick P. Mayo, born December 1, 1831, in Kentucky, was married first to Miss Frances St. Clair, who died before their marriage, and second, to Miss Susan M. Wilson.

Issue of 1007 GEORGE FRANKLIN MAYO, born December 1, 1831, in Kentucky, was married first to Miss Frances St. Clair, who died before their marriage, and second, to Miss Susan M. Wilson.

I * 1010 Adeline L. Mayo, born December 1, 1831, in Kentucky, was married first to Dr. William P. Harriman, of Kentucky, who died October 7, 1881, to Miss Frances St. Clair, who died before their marriage, and second, to Miss Susan M. Wilson.

II * 1011 George P. Mayo, born April 11, 1831, in Kentucky, was married first to Miss Frances St. Clair, who died before their marriage, and second, to Miss Susan M. Wilson.

III * 1012 Frederick E. Mayo, born December 1, 1831, in Kentucky, was married first to Miss Frances St. Clair, who died before their marriage, and second, to Miss Susan M. Wilson.

IV * 1013 George Randolph Mayo, born May 9, 1831, in Kentucky, was married first to Miss Frances St. Clair, who died before their marriage, and second, to Miss Susan M. Wilson.

V * 1014 Caroline L. Mayo, born March 6, 1835, in Kentucky, was married first to Dr. William P. Harriman, of Kentucky, who died October 7, 1881, to Miss Frances St. Clair, who died before their marriage, and second, to Miss Susan M. Wilson.

Issue of 524 PAULINE PLEASANTON (Married to Pleasanton, Susanah Woodson, Tarleton,¹ John,² Robert,² John³) and Robert Johnston.

I * 1015 Jane Johnston, born 1814 in Lexington, Kentucky, was married in 1835 to William L. Lusk, a lawyer of Vicksburg, Kentucky. After his death, she was married in 1836 to John T. Lusk of Fayette county, Kentucky.

Issue of 525 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PLEASANTON (Married to Pleasanton, Susanah Woodson, Tarleton,¹ John,² Robert,² John³) and Robert Johnston.

I * 1016 Pauline Pleasanton, born December 18, 1817, in Harrodsburg, Kentucky, and died there in 1829.

Issue of **5226** ELIZABETH RANDOLPH 1911 / ARTS (Mind, with last issue, published
Washington, D.C. by John, Robert, John, and Thomas Young.)

- J. 1021 Susan Raley Youngs born Abt. 1836 near Versailles, Kentucky. She was married to Mr. Layton, and lived in the town of St. Charles, the suburb of St. Louis, Missouri. They have several children, 2 of whom lived in Missouri, except her oldest daughter, Mrs. Andrew Wallace, who died at Versailles, Kentucky.

The names in this excellent family have not been obtained for this record.

Issue of **529** GOV. JAMES PLEASANTS: "James Pleasants¹ Of Contrition," Susannah Woolhouse, Parker², John³ Robert⁴, John⁵, and Susannah Rose.

- I 1022 Ann M. Pleasants, born ---; died April 10, 1876. She was married to Dr. Elam.
- II 1023 Charles James Pleasants.*
- III 1024 Hugh Ross Pleasants.*
- IV 1025 Susannah Pleasants,* born 1802, died August 35, 1857, was married to Dr. John Morris.
- V 1026 Martha Pleasants.*

1033 MRS. ELIZABETH (MOSS) CRITTENDEN



1039 JAMES HUGH MOSS

He was born in Scotland, in 1788, and died in the city of St. Louis, in 1861. He was a member of the Missouri Historical Society.

- III * 1075 **MARY JANE WOODSON**, born in 1814, in Boone county, Missouri, and died in 1889, in St. Louis, Missouri. She was the daughter of John Woodson, a pioneer settler in Boone county, Missouri, and was married to John Woodson, a pioneer settler in Boone county, Missouri.

She was a member of the Missouri Historical Society, and was a member of the Missouri Historical Society. She was a member of the Missouri Historical Society, and was a member of the Missouri Historical Society.

He was a member of the Missouri Historical Society, and was a member of the Missouri Historical Society. He was a member of the Missouri Historical Society, and was a member of the Missouri Historical Society.

(Notes by his widow, Mrs. George Thompson, Moss.)

- IV * 1008 **MARY JANE WOODSON**, born in June 20, 1814, in Boone county, Missouri, and died in 1889, in St. Louis, Missouri. She was the daughter of John Woodson, a pioneer settler in Boone county, Missouri, and was married to John Woodson, a pioneer settler in Boone county, Missouri.


- V * 1009 **JAMES HUGH WOODSON**, born in 1821 in Missouri, probably in Boone county, studied law and became eminent in his profession. He was a member of the Missouri Historical Society, and was a member of the Missouri Historical Society.

Issue of 507 **MARTHA WOODSON**, (Major Josiah, Col. John, Esiah, John, Robert, John, and Henry Machin.


- I 1040 **Mariah Machin**, born about 1790 in Missouri county, born in 1790, where she was married to Thomas T. Machin, and when she removed to St. Louis, where she lived until her death, leaving children.

1018 JOHN WOODSON BAILEY

- I * 1600 James (died 1601), son of John, settled in England. His wife was Elizabeth (died 1601). James had three sons: Thomas, John, and William. Thomas had three sons: John, William, and James. John had three sons: John, William, and James. William had three sons: John, William, and James. James had three sons: John, William, and James. (Note: This is a simplified representation of the complex genealogical data provided in the original text.)
- II 1601 John (died 1601), son of John, settled in England. His wife was Elizabeth (died 1601). James had three sons: Thomas, John, and William. Thomas had three sons: John, William, and James. John had three sons: John, William, and James. William had three sons: John, William, and James. James had three sons: John, William, and James.
- III 1602 John (died 1602), son of John, settled in England. His wife was Elizabeth (died 1602). James had three sons: Thomas, John, and William. Thomas had three sons: John, William, and James. John had three sons: John, William, and James. William had three sons: John, William, and James. James had three sons: John, William, and James.
- IV 1603 John (died 1603), son of John, settled in England. His wife was Elizabeth (died 1603). James had three sons: Thomas, John, and William. Thomas had three sons: John, William, and James. John had three sons: John, William, and James. William had three sons: John, William, and James. James had three sons: John, William, and James.
- V 1604 John (died 1604), son of John, settled in England. His wife was Elizabeth (died 1604). James had three sons: Thomas, John, and William. Thomas had three sons: John, William, and James. John had three sons: John, William, and James. William had three sons: John, William, and James. James had three sons: John, William, and James.
- VI * 1605 Virginia (died 1605), daughter of John, settled in England. Her husband was John (died 1605). James had three sons: Thomas, John, and William. Thomas had three sons: John, William, and James. John had three sons: John, William, and James. William had three sons: John, William, and James. James had three sons: John, William, and James.

Issue of  RICHARD WOODSON (John, Col. John, Joshua, John, Robert, John, and wife Miss Ryster.

- I 1666 Mary, born and died in Virginia. Never married.
- II 1667 Caroline, born in Virginia and was married to Mr. Hobbs.
- III 1668 Penny, born in Virginia and was married to Rev. James Gates, a Methodist minister.
- IV 1669 Susan, born in Virginia, was married to James Green, and settled in Richmond, where they both lived and died.

Issue of  ISHAY WOODSON (John, Col. John, Joshua, John, Robert, John, and wife Martha (nether Anderson.

- I 1650 John^s Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia.
He died in 1650.
- II 1651 John^s Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia.
He died in 1650.
- III 1652 John^s Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia.
He died in 1650.
- IV 1653 John^s Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia.
He died in 1650.
- V 1654 John^s Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia.
He died in 1650.
- VI 1655 John^s Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia.
He died in 1650.
- VII 1656 John^s Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia.
He died in 1650.
- VIII 1657 John^s Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia.
He died in 1650.

All these children of 1553 John Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia, were born in Hanover county, Virginia, and all were Baptists except John Woodson, born 1600, in Hanover county, Virginia, who was a member of the Baptist Church in that part of Virginia, but no record has been obtained for this record.

Issue of 1553 ARCHIBALD PLASANTS WOODSON, John^s, Col. John^s, Josiah^s, John^s, Robert^s, John^s and Nancy Fiske^s Anderson.

- I 1678 Thomas Woodson, born Feb. 10, 1824, in Hanover county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was twice married, first to Elizabeth Armstrong; second, to Nancy Jane Mitchell. He was a farmer by occupation and a member of the Christian Church. He died November, 1884.
- II 1679 Mary Jane, born August 6, 1825, at her parents' home in Hanover county, was married to Andrew Brooks, Natchez, Miss., Oct. 10, 1852.
- III 1680 Archibald Plasmants, Jr., born January 7, 1828, in Hanover county, and died young. Never married.
- IV 1681 Sarah W. Woodson, born August 7, 1830, in Hanover county, and died April 2, 1884, at her place of birth. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Never married.

V 1082 William Gilmore, born 1811, died 1871, was a member of the Baptist Church. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, and they had several children.

VI 1083 William Gilmore, born 1811, died 1871, was a member of the Baptist Church. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, and they had several children. One of their sons, William, was a member of the Baptist Church and was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, and they had several children.

VII 1084 William Gilmore, born 1811, died 1871, was a member of the Baptist Church. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, and they had several children. One of their sons, William, was a member of the Baptist Church and was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, and they had several children.

VIII 1085 William Gilmore, born 1811, died 1871, was a member of the Baptist Church. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, and they had several children. One of their sons, William, was a member of the Baptist Church and was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, and they had several children.

IX 1086 William Gilmore, born 1811, died 1871, was a member of the Baptist Church. He was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, and they had several children. One of their sons, William, was a member of the Baptist Church and was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, and they had several children.

Issue of 550 HARRIET WOODSON (John, Col. John, John, John, Robert, John) and Mr. — Cocke.

I 1087 Mary Gailwyn Cocke, born in Hanover county and died unmarried. In her religious faith she was a Baptist.

II 1088 John Cocke, born in Hanover and died unmarried. He was a member of no church.

III 1089 Sarah Jane Cocke, born in Hanover county, was married to Joseph Witter. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

IV 1090 Frances Ann Cocke, born in Hanover county and married Robert Olmstead. She was a member of no church.

Issue of 550 PETER WEL RAHEVE (Martha Woodson, Col. John, John, John, Robert, John) and Son Judith, Woodson R. 1812.

I 1091 Martha Woodson Raheve, born February 10, 1820, at "Berry Hill," the old Woodson Raheve home near Versailles, Kentucky. Her husband was dead. She died March 19, 1887.

- III * 1114 Mary Ann, born January 1, 1811, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- IV * 1115 Mary Dora, born May 1, 1811, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- V * 1116 William H. born May 1, 1811, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Issue of 1117 1117 MARY ANN WOODSON, born September 1, 1811, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- III * 1117 Sarah Ann, born September 18, 1811, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- III * 1118 Mary Jane, born April 24, 1819, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- III * 1119 Thelma, born September 3, 1820, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- IV * 1120 John Rogers, born December 28, 1822, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- V * 1121 Jane Elizabeth, born March 6, 1825, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- VI * 1122 Pauline Ellen, born March 19, 1827, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.
- VII * 1123 Matthew, born January 28, 1829, in Giles county, Virginia, died in Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tennessee.

1124 MRS. ANN E. (WOODSON) DODD

I * 1123 David L. Linn, born October 11, 1802, in Hampshire county, Virginia, married Ann Miller, daughter of John Miller, of the same county, in 1828.

II * 1124 David Linn, born October 18, 1802, in Hampshire county, Virginia, married Mary Ann Miller, daughter of John Miller, of the same county, in 1828.

III * 1125 Mary Ann Linn, born October 11, 1811, in Hampshire county, Virginia, married James W. Miller, of the same county, in 1839, a member of the Baptist Church, died 1890, and was seventy years of age.

IV * 1127 George Martel, born February 3, 1801, in Franklin county, Virginia. He was married to Mary C. Taylor, a daughter of John Taylor who was a pioneer at Fisher in southwestern Virginia. He went with the family in 1810 to Monroe county, Missouri, where he remained in the family until 1820 when he entered in to an office as a clerk. He was married November 11, 1829, to Mary Ann Miller, daughter of David Linn and Mary Rodgers formerly of Kentucky. She died in 1855, leaving two children. He was again married, on February 9, 1858, to Miss Martha Eliza Spaulding, daughter of James Spaulding and daughter of Wayne of Virginia. When divorced he sold land where he had been and began farming and stock raising.

In 1869 he was elected judge of the county court of Monroe county, Missouri, which office he held six years. He had served many years as justice of the peace. He was a democrat and a consistent member of the Primitive Baptist church, a citizen and a lover of the earth community in which he lived. His home was open for and to his generous hospitality and wide open door to welcome all who had the good fortune to be there.

His wife who was born June 6, 1821, and who is Eliza, died before for nearly a quarter of a century, died September 30, 1887. He continued to reside with his surviving children at his home in Monroe county, Missouri, where he died April 10, 1901.

V * 1128 Martha Le Seuzer, born August 11, 1816, in Virginia, died March 1, 1890. She was married May 16, 1839, to William M. Calkins, a farmer of Monroe county, Missouri, and lived there until the close of the Civil War when they moved to Carroll county. She was a good woman but never united with any church.

VI * 1129 Caroline Chastaine, born June 12, 1819, in Franklin county, Virginia, married George A. Maults, a farmer of Monroe county, Missouri. In 1861 they moved to Chever where they carried on their agricultural pursuits. She is a woman of unequal strength of mind and body. At the advanced

1131 MRS. ELIZABETH MOSEY (WOODSON) ALLISON



1132 GEORGE WARREN WOODSON

[illegible]

"I was born in Newell, in Park, in Jackson county, Missouri, and while living there my daughter was married to Mr. John B. Moss of that place. In 1893 my wife and myself to the State of Missouri, the home of my daughter, and that of her, and have resided there ever since. Before and after I went to Oregon I voted the democratic ticket, but for the past ten years have voted republican. I never have been a member of any church nor synagogue."

2011.10.10

GEORGE WARREN WOODSON

February 7, 1911.

A Elk ranchman a year after winning the 1901 Starch pulled a 7300 G. Good, Saturday evening, March 30, 1902, a rougher of 440 lbs. for Mrs. Preston B. Moss in Billings, Montana. A local newspaper commented upon his death, saying:

"While Capt. Woodson was not a man of dramatic character, he came from the old school of Virginians who kept a high standard of conduct in life and strict morality and rectitude in all his dealings with his fellow men was over his rule. During the time he was a citizen of Montross he was not engaged in business, being identified with the community only as a resident. He is survived by his wife and daughter, and a number of grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted from the Moss residence, the Christian Science funeral service being used, and interment was made in the local cemetery."

- X 1133 Maria Jane, born February 9, 1830, on the farm in Franklin county, Virginia, went with the family in 1840 to Monroe county, Missouri. Was married about 1850 to Elvins Lloyd. She died August 8, 1892, shortly after the birth of her only child. The child lived only about one year.

Issue of 171 STEPHEN WOODSON? (John¹ Stephen² Rev. Matthew³ Stephen⁴ John⁵
Robert⁶ John⁷) and Jane Woodson, his first wife.

- 11-4 Warren, born about 1820, to Albemarle County, Virginia, was a lawyer and a Baptist minister. About 1847, he was living in Columbia, Missouri.

"Daniel Woodson, Esq. and Elizabeth, Virginia, Secretary of War, arrived on the *Eden* on Wednesday, 10 October 1836."

"Mr. Weir's name is enough to give a man's name, yet with the prestige of a brilliant career upon the pages of the noble journals of the Old Dominion. We have for us the finest of men as the editor of the *Lynchburg Register*, and a leader in the journalistic world, among the ablest and most reliable of the country. The people of Kansas will and should an able and accomplished public servant."

The following obituary notice of his death and sketch of his life is copied from that of 1911, *Kansas Daily Journal* of October 6, 1894:

GOVERNOR WOODSON DEAD

The startling intelligence was flashed over the wires at an early hour this morning, that Secretary of the Territory and formerly of this government, Daniel Woodson, had peacefully passed away at the residence of his son D. M. Woodson, in Claremore, Indian Territory, on Friday night, October 5, 1894, at his post-operative age. The news was received with tears of sadness by the citizens of Claremore, upon whom his goodness had lived and moved for more than twenty years, and by whom he was universally respected. His remains were taken to Leavenworth, his former home, for interment.

Early in the month of August, Governor Wood's health began to fail, and up to the close of his plantation, a change of location might be expected. He was taken to the home of his son, Charles W. Indian Territory. But in spite of all that was done, and still could do, his immortal spirit left its flight to the court of the hereinafter beyond. The mortal body of this distinguished leader will lie still away in Maney Cemetery, in Texas, today.

to the fact that the Territory was a vast, unpopulated area, and that the only way to reach it was by a long and arduous journey. The only way to reach it was by a long and arduous journey. The only way to reach it was by a long and arduous journey.

There was a great deal of talk about the Territory, and the fact that it was a vast, unpopulated area, and that the only way to reach it was by a long and arduous journey. The only way to reach it was by a long and arduous journey. The only way to reach it was by a long and arduous journey.

Governor A. H. Reiche, who had been in the Territory since 1854, was the only one who had been in the Territory since 1854. He was the only one who had been in the Territory since 1854. He was the only one who had been in the Territory since 1854.

(Note: It was during this period that active Governor Woodson issued a proclamation forbidding the assembling of the "free state" Legislature. And on September 1, he issued an order to Major-General Philip St. George Cooke, commanding United States troops, to invest the town of Tule, and arms and horses belonging to the "free state" at or near that place.)

On September 11, 1856, Governor John W. Geary assumed the duties of the office. Upon the departure of Gov. Geary from the Territory, March 12, 1857, Secretary Woodson again became acting Governor and continued as such on 9 April 16, 1857, when he was succeeded by Frederick P. Stanton.

Mr. Woodson's attitudes were ill in keeping with his well established habits of partiality and personal hostility. He was a Virginian by birth, and strong in his proslavery convictions which were part and parcel of his early education. His paper, the Lynchburg Republican, had been under his management on a bench on the Kansas Nebraska bill from a southern point of view.

He died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. John H. Smith, at Washington, D. C., on the 10th of January, 1887, at the age of 82 years.

George W. Martin, son of the above, was born at the residence of his father, on the 10th of January, 1805, at the residence of his father, on the 10th of January, 1805, at the residence of his father, on the 10th of January, 1805.

After reaching manhood, he went to the residence of his father, on the 10th of January, 1805, at the residence of his father, on the 10th of January, 1805, at the residence of his father, on the 10th of January, 1805.

He was employed by the Government, and in 1850 he went to Mexico, and spent some time in California, and then returned to the residence of his father, on the 10th of January, 1805, at the residence of his father, on the 10th of January, 1805.

Mr. George W. Martin, secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society, says that he was present at the funeral of Governor David Woodson and that he was very old and feeble man.

Issue of 519 Stephen Woodson by his second wife, Miss ——— Abund.

- IV 1137 Elizabeth, born in Hancock county, Virginia, married to Robert C. Crenshaw, of Virginia.

Issue of 577 1138 GEORGE WOODSON, John Stephen, (ex. Martha w/ Stephen, John Robert, & John) and his second wife, Jane Tabacot.

- I * 1138 James Powhatan, born 1828 at Warren's Ferry, Virginia. He went to California in 1849 during the gold excitement, and never returned to Missouri. He married and settled at Ashland, Oregon, where he was living in 1892, with his family consisting of his wife and a number of children. At that time he was a Mason in good standing.

- II * 1139 John Stephen, born June 4, 1836, at Warren's Ferry, Virginia, went with the family in 1850 to Boone county, Missouri, and in 1859, when but nineteen years old, went with his brother Powhatan and others to California, in search of gold, in which he was a laborer very successful. He finally settled on a farm which he had purchased from Sacramento, and was there married November 15, 1862, to Margaret Joanna Patton. They continued to live on their farm until he died November 21, 1879.

- III 1140 Martha, born about 1832 in Virginia, went with the family in 1855 to Boone county, Missouri, and was there married to Mr. D. Wells.

- IV 1141 Mary, born in 1834, in Virginia, and died young.

140 MRS. SUSAN A. WOODSON, MOSS
141 MRS. WALTER J. STEPHENS
142 E. W. STEPHENS
143 L. W. STEPHENS, JR.

- VI * 1144 Stephen, born at Columbia, Missouri, June 1, 1857.
 VI * 1145 William, born at Columbia, Missouri, May 20, 1860.
 VII * 1146 William, born at Columbia, Missouri, November 11, 1861.
 VIII * 1147 James, born at Columbia, Missouri, July 1, 1862.

VIII * 1148 Elizabeth, born at Columbia, Missouri. In the fall of 1857, the year of the birth of her brother, she was married to George Henry Matthews, a well-to-do farmer of the same place. Their children were Mary Woodson, born September 18, 1858, and George Henry Woodson, born November 18, 1860. He was married in 1862 to Mary, daughter of a prominent lawyer of Columbia, Missouri.

Early in 1861 he sold his farm and his family moved to Columbia, where he was engaged in mercantile work. On the basis of the day-school, the school which he finally in Columbia, Missouri, attended.

Issue of 372 **VLAREN WOODSON**, John Stephen, born May 1, 1857, died; Robert, John, and his first wife Elizabeth, deceased.

- I 1146 James,⁵ died in infancy.
 II 1147 Stephen,⁵ died in infancy.
 III * 1148 Susan L., born 1827 at Columbia, Boone county, Missouri, died September 30, 1906. (Was Henry Woodson's daughter, wife of Dr. James Wynne Woodson, 1835 Mary Woodson?
 Her husband died in 1873, aged forty-nine years. She died single (1912) and at the advanced age of eighty-eight.
 (For issue see 1039 James Hugh Woodson.)
 IV * 1149 Olivia, born July 30, 1829, in Columbia, Missouri, and died Sunday, July 27, 1905, a consistent member of the Baptist Church. She was married in 1858 to George Henry Matthews, who was, for about twenty years, professor of modern languages in the State University at Columbia, and died there in 1869.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, AMANDA BERRY DICK

- V * 1150 William, born 1831 in Columbia, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in the Confederate army and served faithfully through the entire four years.
 Upon the cessation of hostilities, he returned to his home in Columbia, remaining but a short time, then went to Louisiana and Texas, in one or the other of which states, he has resided ever since. He was married in 1866, in Texas, to Miss Mattie Lewellen.

That in, published in 1911, by the Rev. J. H. Mather, returns the Miles City, Montana, church as a school of divinity and a seminary. Located in the "theological neighborhood" of the Episcopal Church and not Protestant clergy.

VII 1152 Wicker, died at four years of age.

VIII + 1453 Mary Rollins, born 1847, in Columbia, Md., and, where she married her
 only son, married with the Rogers. She was married before
 Richard died in 1887, and died in 1931. He was an Episcopalian.
 Both are now dead.

IX * 1154 Frances Lathrop, born August 12, 1839, in Columbia, Missouri, when she grew to young womanhood and graduated from Christian College in that place, and was married November 16, 1859, to Parker Wood, of the same place, of Columbia, Kentucky. He was a son of Missouri State Senator. They resided several years in Columbia, Kentucky; then went to Columbia, Missouri, remaining but a short time, and in 1866, removed to White Sulphur Springs, Missouri, and from that place to Berkeley, California, where they lived until 1910, and now reside at 1414 West Twelfth Street, Berkeley, California.

While in Montana, Mr. Badger was for several years judge of the probate court. In politics he is a republican. In their religious faith he and his wife are Presbyterians.

In recent years they have been engaged in orange culture.

X 1155 Elizabeth,⁸ born at Columbia, Missouri, and died at the age of two years.

XI * 1156 Emily Price; born April 15, 1854, in Columbia, ME; married Rev. Christian Colver, and graduated in 1875 from Stephens College, and school for young ladies under Dr. F. S. Bailey. In 1877 she married with the Baptist Church in Columbia. She was married Jan. 19, 1901, to Mr. William



1161 SAMUEL C. WOODSON

1161 MRS. REBECCA JANE (HAWTHORNE) WOODSON

- III * 1157 Sarah Ellen [?], born August 24, 1800, in Kentucky. She was married to George [?], born November 2, 1816, in Kentucky. He died in 1848.
- III * 1159 Sarah Jane Green, born February 21, 1814, in Kentucky. She was married to George [?], and died August 1, 1881.
- IV * 1160 Mary Ann Russell, born February 24, 1828, in Kentucky, where she spent her youth. Her father died in Madisonville, Kentucky, March 4, 1869. Never married. She was married once to 113 * Stephen [?].
- V * 1161 Samuel Charles [?], born May 29, 1836, in Madisonville, Kentucky, and received a private education in his native town. Arriving at the age of young manhood, he moved to Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky, where he married Fingert [?], with child's name, April 11, 1861. He was married to 113 * Jane [?], the granddaughter of Rev. James H. Thompson. Fingert [?] died. She was born January 25, 1842, in Caldwell County, Kentucky.

Returning to his native town, M. Chavallier, in 1856, he entered into mercantile business until the spring of 1860, when he moved to Lyon, with his family, and engaged in the wool-southern business, which proved to be an unfortunate venture as he found himself near working himself up to the hilt. However, he soon recuperated sufficiently to engage in the hotel business, in which he was quite successful for several years.

He was a man who possessed in an eminent degree, the faculty of making friends wherever he went, and the rare faculty of retaining friends once made. This was due, no doubt, to his social, genial, hospitable disposition, which was his marked characteristic.

His wife died of ill health, and, finally, he sold out his hotel and retired from business, spending the remainder of his life in quietude, most of the time with his son Samuel C. Barber, Jr., at Caldwell, Ky., to which he died February 8, 1897.

- VI 1162 William, born Madisonville, Kentucky, and died unmarried.
- VII * 1163 Emily Weir Bishop, born November 6, 1829, at Madisonville, Kentucky, was married to William Browning and died in 1904.

Issue of 1887 VIRGINIA WOODSON: (Joseph, Peter, Matthew, Stephen, John, Robert, John) and Rev. Isaac Chapman.

- I 1165 Thomas Chapline, born 1800, died 1880.
- II 1166 John Chapline, born 1800, died 1880.
- III 1167 David Chapline, born 1800, died 1880.
- IV 1168 William Chapline, born 1800, died 1880.
- V 1169 Joseph Chapline, born 1800, died 1880.
- VI 1170 Mary Ann Chapline, born 1800, died 1880.
- VII 1171 Eliza Chapline, born 1800, died 1880.
- VIII 1172 Anna Eliza Chapline, born 1800, died 1880.
- IX 1173 Madison M. Chapline, born August 26, 1828. He was living in 1900 in Rockville, Kentucky.
- X 1174 Isaac Greath Chapline, born January 1, 1832.
- XI 1175 Abraham Chapline, born January 15, 1830, died 1890.

Issue of 55C & FRANCES B. WOODSON: Joseph Rex, Mathews, Stephen, and Robert, Joseph, and Joseph B. Roach.

- I * 1175 Eliza Jane Roach, born January 15, 1825, near Harrodsburg, Kentucky, was married to Richard L. Connor, and moved to Chadwell, Iowa.
- II * 1176 Edwin Woodson Roach, born January 15, 1825, near Harrodsburg, Kentucky. He was educated in Mercer County, Kentucky, where later in himself became a teacher. He was a typical boy's dreamer, with philosophy, and noble character, and a fine physique. After a severe illness of typhoid fever, he died at Harrodsburg in Harrodsburg, on July 7, 1890, being only thirty-two and a half years of age. He had married on July 31, 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, who was born June 2, 1831, at "Golden" near Harrodsburg. She was a daughter of Dr. Good Friend Wilson and Anne Eliza Marshall. When but a child he was with his parents to England, returning to Kentucky at the age of ten or eleven. From this time until her marriage she lived with her grandmother, 11 Mrs. Mary Taylor Venable, at 55 South Taylor (now Exchange) Building, Shelbyville, Ky., 1890, in Danville, Kentucky, at the home of her daughter, 2119 Appleton, Roach City.

114. MRS. SARAH FRANCIS WOODSON GOVINGTON
2141. MRS. FENIELLE PEARL WOODARD GOOB
211. MARCEL EUGENE GOVINGTON
214. MATTHEW LEAKE GOVINGTON

VII 108 Robert H. Woodson, Captain, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, 1862.

VIII 1097 Robert H. Woodson, Captain, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, 1862.

IX 1193 Robert H. Woodson, Captain, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, 1862.

St. Clair County, Mo.

December 1, 1862.

Robert H. Woodson, 1st Captain, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, 1862, is hereby discharged from the Army of Missouri by reason of his term of service having expired.

(Signed) J. F. H. Thompson,

Captain Commanding Company.

Approved

J. A. PRITCHARD,

Lieut.-Col. Commanding Regiment.

Approved

N. V. STICKER, Commanding Division.

Approved. By order of

Major General Samuel P. Henshaw.

His captain also certifies that "The sold Robert H. Woodson received the state for two months and thirteen days for which time he has received no pay."

Immediately after his discharge, he enlisted in Dr. Samuel L. Henshaw's company which was made up in Caldwell county, Missouri, and placed in the second infantry, as seen by the following order.

Head Quarters, 2nd Infantry, Mo. Vols.

January 17, 1862.

Robert H. Woodson is appointed Third Corporal in Company E, Second Infantry, Missouri Vols., 1862.

B. F. RIVES, Col. Comd'g.

I. H. Cook, Adjutant.

During the year he was with his regiment and company in all the engagements in which they participated; especially in the spring of 1862, when the army was more or less engaged every day in holding around Vicksburg, Mississippi. At the battle of Champion Hill, May 16, 1862, he received a wound from which he died on June 14, 1862. When removed from the battlefield, he was taken to Bayona, a little town some twenty miles east of Vicksburg, where he received all the tender care and nursing that could be bestowed by those who were in thorough sympathy with him.

Confederacy.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1. *... ..*

[illegible]

I was one of several in the audience of the broadcast who took to heart what James Earl Ray said to our president and soldiers and all that were not doing anything but their ordinary job.

Mr. Col. Polk and my assistants in the case of him the night before previous to his death and departed with him the next night.

Though so recently a man of only middle age, he had already realized his position, and his relations with the respect and admiration of his neighbors. When it was thought he could not make a false impossibility of a word for a clergyman and inquired of him if he was a member of the church, to which he replied that he was not but that he had seriously thought of becoming so; and when asked if he knew the Lord, he declined to consent, he replied, "His name is Jesus Christ." He appeared to be perfectly convinced at the time, but too weak to conquer death.

I asked him if I should write to you, of whom he had frequently spoken, and what I should say: he could not speak but made an affirmative motion, and several times started trying to speak but could not, expressing, to say, after I had read some of the prayers for the visitation of the sick, "They are good prayers."

Tenduliev and Gorochev were attended in his dying bed, and he regretted that one so young and gifted must so soon be a martyr for his country's cause.

His remains lie in our churchyard (Episcopal) near-by, and his grave will be a cherished spot to all who knew him.

That God may comfort you under this afflicting dispensation, is the desire of

Yours very respectfully,

Summary and Conclusions

And thus a noble young man and gallant soldier entered the "house of the dead."

Issue of 1175 William Whitburger, born March 28, 1810, in Madison County, Kentucky.

- I 1199 John Whitburger, born August 10, 1810, in Madison County, Kentucky.
- II 1200 William Whitburger, born August 10, 1810, in Madison County, Kentucky.
- III 1201 William Whitburger, born August 10, 1810, in Madison County, Kentucky.
- IV 1202 William Whitburger, born August 10, 1810, in Madison County, Kentucky.
- V 1203 William Whitburger, born August 10, 1810, in Madison County, Kentucky.
- VI 1204 William Whitburger, born August 10, 1810, in Madison County, Kentucky.
- VII 1205 William Whitburger, born August 10, 1810, in Madison County, Kentucky.
- VIII 1206 Anna Maria Whitburger, born July 11, 1810, in Madison County, Kentucky.

Issue of 604 HIRSHL E. WOODSON, Thomas, son of Matthew, Stephen, John, Robert, John, and Sarah, in Georgia.

- I 1207 William Garvin.
- II 1208 John Garvin.
- III 1209 Sarah Garvin.
- IV 1210 James Garvin.⁶
- V 1211 Portland Garvin.⁶
- VI 1212 Alice Garvin.
- VII 1213 Belle Garvin.

Issue of 607 1200, S. WOODSON, 020, Thomas, son of Matthew, Stephen, John, Robert, John, and Elizabeth Ann Clarkson.

- I 1214 Joseph Brown, born April 2, 1818, in Meade County, Kentucky.
- II 1215 Sarah Elizabeth Tyms, born October 25, 1819, in Jackson County, Kentucky.
- III 1216 James Thomas, born May 2, 1818, in Meade County, Kentucky.
- IV 1217 John Brown, born May 2, 1818, died December 2, 1818, in Meade County, Kentucky.
- V 1218 Mary LeVidley, born September 28, 1815, in Meade County, Kentucky.

- His coffin had to be carried a long way to the cemetery in Louisville and his family together with some 100 clergymen, including M. M. McMurry, February 9, 1911. His home 215 West Broadway, 1st St. E., Kentucky. (Extract from the Louisville Courier-Journal of February 7, 1911.)

- III 1223 Sarah Virginia, born July 7, 1829, at Woodbury, Kentucky, and d. 1892.

- IV 1224 Warren Edging, born June 2, 1854, at Woodville, Kentucky, married June 1, 1874, to Anna, Miss. After some years they settled in Fort Worth, Texas, where they still live.

- W* 1225 Mary LeVillain born August 25, 1878, at Waukegan, Illinois; married January 15, 1908, to William Goodard. They live in San Francisco, California.

- VI * 1229. "Follow, please, at 12.15 o'clock, to the junction of the V. and the R. Kennedy, where the big new road will be laid out, and we will start No. 1 at 2, 4, 8, 16 to Anna's row. They live in McMillan's Row only."

ISSUED BY SECOND WIFE, 916 MIRANDA WOODSON⁷

ing 1864, he was taken prisoner by the Federal forces. He was sent to the Rockwell plantation, near Petersburg, Virginia, where he was kept in a stockade. He was released in 1865, and returned to his home in Cumberland County, Virginia. He was married to Sarah B. Smith, daughter of John B. Smith, a prominent citizen of Cumberland County. They had several children, including John B. Smith, Jr., who was also a prominent citizen of Cumberland County. He died in 1904, in Cumberland County, Virginia.

VI 1235 Joseph Royal, Jr., born 1824 near Cumberland Courthouse, Virginia, was married to Sarah B. Smith. He served in the Confederate army and was killed at Stone Mountain. He died in 1904, in Cumberland County, Virginia.

VII 1236 750'ed. born 1828, in the first home on a lot from Cumberland Courthouse, Virginia, was married to Sarah B. Smith. He was a very successful planter, owned a large tract of land, and was a prominent citizen of Cumberland County. He died in 1904, in Cumberland County, Virginia.

VIII 1237 Creed, born 1826 near Cumberland Courthouse. In early manhood he went to West Tennessee and settled at Smith's River. He was married to Evelyn Smith of that town. In the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted in the Confederate army and served to the close of the war. He finally settled at Graham, Crockett county, Tennessee, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died about 1908, leaving two children: (1) William,² who married and had issue. His present whereabouts were not known. (2) Annie, married Mr. Smith and had issue. The son, Ralph, is shipping clerk for Harmon and Gale in Memphis, Tennessee.

IX 1238 Gabriel, born 1827, in Cumberland County, Virginia, was married to Josephine W. Smith. He enlisted in the Confederate army, served at Stone Mountain and died in the army before the close of the war, survived

born 1800, in Goodland county, where he was reared and educated. He was married in 1824 to Sarah Ann Perkins, daughter of John Perkins, of the same county. He was a member of the Methodist church, and died in 1874.

II * 1247 George, born 1810, in Goodland county, where he was reared and educated. He was married in 1834 to Sarah Ann Perkins, daughter of John Perkins, of the same county. He was a member of the Methodist church, and died in 1874.

III * 1248 George, born 1810, in Goodland county, where he was reared and educated. He was married in 1834 to Sarah Ann Perkins, daughter of John Perkins, of the same county. He was a member of the Methodist church, and died in 1874.

IV * 1249 George, born 1810, in Goodland county, where he was reared and educated. He was married in 1834 to Sarah Ann Perkins, daughter of John Perkins, of the same county. He was a member of the Methodist church, and died in 1874.

V * 1250 George, born 1810, in Goodland county, where he was reared and educated. He was married in 1834 to Sarah Ann Perkins, daughter of John Perkins, of the same county. He was a member of the Methodist church, and died in 1874.

II * 1248 George, born 1808, in Goodland county, where he was reared and educated. He was married about 1840 to 1250 Sarah Woodford, who was his first cousin on the maternal and paternal sides, and was the daughter of his first cousin on the maternal side. She was a daughter of 620 William Woodford, of the same county. They lived at first in Iowa, then in Goodland county, and later in 1877, and then went to the old homestead to live, and lived there until his death in 1880. After some years he went to Richmond, where he owned a large furniture factory. In a few years that was burned and was then went back to the old homestead in Goodland.

After the Civil War was over, he purchased some mill. The mill was destroyed by fire. On account of his father's estate being so large, he was unable to effect a settlement of his estate, and was obliged to administer on the estate of his brother 1239 Dr. Albert Woodford, and was guardian for the children of his sister, 1251 Mary Ann Perkins.

III * 1249 Albert, born 1810, in Goodland county, where he was reared and educated. He was known as "the beloved physician." He was a student of one of the largest medical men of his time. A picture of him was taken at the great fair in New York about 1870. He died in 1848. Never married.

IV * 1250 Gerland Ayer, born July 2, 1811, in Goodland county. He was married April 8, 1841, to Jane Brown, who was born March 10, 1812, and died September 18, 1883. Very soon after their marriage they went to Clarksville, Montgomery county, Tennessee, where they remained some years and finally settled at Woodford in the same county. There they spent the remainder of their lives.

V * 1251 Mary Ann, born 1814 in Goodland county, where it appears she spent her entire life. She was married in 1832 to David Perkins.



1234 STEPHEN TSCHARNER WOODSON

1261. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

- IN 1262. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

- X 1263. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

Issue of 3271. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

- I 1264. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

- II 1265. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

- III 1266. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

Sally Williams was born 1794 and was a daughter of Jesse Williams, who served in the Revolutionary War.

Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

For issue see Appendix.

Issue of 3272. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

- I 1267. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

- II 1268. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

Issue of 3273. "The first of the family of the name of Woodson, who came to America, was John Woodson, who was born in England, and came to America in 1632, and settled in the county of Stafford, Virginia, where he died in 1682, and was buried in the church of the same name." Notes by — Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

VI * 1283: Peter E. Zebold, born 1852 in St. Louis county, Missouri, was educated in the city of St. Louis and was married September 2, 1881 to Henry Clay Dudley, son of William Guilford Dudley and Martha Ann Noel of St. Louis.

Issue of **G79 JAMES WOODSON** (Richard, Jacob, Capa, Obelisk, Richard, Robert, Phil, and Elizabeth Gilliam).

I 1285 George.

11 1256 William.

III 1287 Yeates.

IV 1288 Charles.^s

V 1289 Mattie, born in Charlton county and was married to John Winnin, of Saline county.

VI 1290 Louisa,² was married to ——— G. Bear of Saline county.

Issue of **GEO** ELIZABETH MORTON WOODSON: Richard,¹ Jacob,¹ Cypar, Abigail,² Richard,² Robert,² John¹) and John Fontaine Nicolls.

I 1291 Sarah Nicolls, born February 5, 1831, near Glasgow, Missouri, was married about 1873 to William H. Nicolls, and died within a year.

- III * 1292 Elizabeth Nicolds, born June 11, 1835, near Glasgow, Missouri, was married to William C. Wood, a brother of Charles C. Wood, and died about 1890. She was married, second, to John C. Wood, a brother of Charles C. Wood, and died about 1900. Elizabeth was the daughter of John C. Wood, a brother of Charles C. Wood, and died about 1890. She was married, second, to John C. Wood, a brother of Charles C. Wood, and died about 1900.
- III * 1293 Elizabeth Virginia Nicolds, born June 11, 1835, near Glasgow, Missouri, was married to William C. Wood, a brother of Charles C. Wood, and died about 1890. She was married, second, to John C. Wood, a brother of Charles C. Wood, and died about 1900.
- IV * 1294 John Thomas Nicolds, born February 26, 1835, near Glasgow, Missouri, was married December 24, 1890, to Mary Ann Virginia, a sister of Elizabeth Virginia Nicolds, who was then 55 years of age. The child was had from this marriage about 1900, at the time of his marriage. He enlisted in the Confederate army and was killed in the war. He was an officer and participated in the battles of Gettysburg and Vicksburg. He was a man of culture and very extensive reading. After the war, he lived many years at Nelson, Missouri, where all his children were born. His wife died June 30, 1909, and he has since made his home with his son Green Berry Nicolds in Fresno, California.
- V * 1295 Martha Nicolds, born November 15, 1839, near Glasgow, Missouri. She was a beautiful child and a great favorite. She died in 1899 of tuberculosis. She was ill only four months.
- VI * 1296 Mary Matilda Nicolds, born November 17, 1841, near Glasgow, Missouri, was married May 10, 1870, to Charles Carroll Wood, and died December 23, 1863. He was married, second, to his deceased wife's sister, 1293 Annie Miller Nicolds.⁸
- VII * 1297 Joshua Leafe Nicolds, born March 18, 1843, near Glasgow, Missouri, was married to Ora Withers and had issue: (1) Ora Nicolds, and (2) Pearl Nicolds.⁹
- No authentic data concerning this family have been obtained.
- VIII * 1298 Annie Miller Nicolds, born October 3, 1845, near Glasgow, Missouri, was married to Howard Coburn, a brother of Howard Coburn, from which institution she was graduated about 1864. She was married July 20,



1304 DR. JOHN J. MILLER

Issue of 688 WILLIAM QUIN MORTON? (Quin Morton? R. L. and Morton? Elizabeth
Woodbury Pickens? Robert? John?) and 763 Elizabeth McKee's
Venable.⁷

- I 1311 Dr. William J. Morton,⁵ born 1847 in Virginia, was married to Eleanor W. and died of Eastern Fever, Wilson, Va.
- II 1312 Agnes Morton,⁶ born 1849 in Virginia, was married in 1887 to William C. Hannah.
- III 1313 Elizabeth A. Morton,⁶ born 1822 in Virginia, died at 3 p.m. October 27, 1896.
- IV * 1314 Col. Quin Morton,⁵ born 1823 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. At an early age he located in Kentucky and was married in 1845 to the daughter of A. Leamon. During the Civil War he served in the Union army. He died at his home in Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1877.

- V 1318 George J. Morton, born in 1800, in Adams County, Ky., married Mary Ann Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Adams County, Ky.
- VI 1319 George J. Morton, born in 1800, in Adams County, Ky., married Mary Ann Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Adams County, Ky.
- VII 1320 George J. Morton, born in 1800, in Adams County, Ky., married Mary Ann Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Adams County, Ky.
- VIII 1321 George J. Morton, born in 1800, in Adams County, Ky., married Mary Ann Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Adams County, Ky.
- IX 1322 George J. Morton, born in 1800, in Adams County, Ky., married Mary Ann Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Adams County, Ky.
- X 1323 George J. Morton, born in 1800, in Adams County, Ky., married Mary Ann Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Adams County, Ky.
- XI 1324 George J. Morton, born in 1800, in Adams County, Ky., married Mary Ann Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Adams County, Ky.

Issue of 706 MARY JANE MORTON, only daughter of John Morton, Adams County, Ky., and Rebecca Jones, and Joseph Madison Morton's wife of Joseph Morton.

- I 1325 Sarah Morton, born in Adams County, was married to Lewis Halliday of Pike County, Virginia.
- II 1326 Martha Morton, married Edgar Womack.
- III 1327 Nathaniel Morton.
- IV 1328 Mary Jane Morton.
- V 1329 Dr. William Douglas Morton, of Louisville, Kentucky.
- VI 1330 Aaron Morton, married Rev. John Bayle, Presbyterian missionary to Brazil.
- VII 1331 George Baxter Morton, born in Charlotte County, Virginia, married Miss Emma Brown, of Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue of 720 DR. JOEL WATKINS DUPUY, only son of Aaron Morton, Adams County, Ky., and Rebecca Jones, and Pauline Poole's husband of Eldridge.

- I 1332 Martha Elizabeth Dupuy, born April 8, 1834, in Prince Edward County, Virginia, was married June 20, 1856, to Joel Watkins Barker, of Charlotte.

country, and he was a member of the Virginia Association of Physicians. He was a member of the American Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association. He was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association.

- II 1330 Dr. George Y. Dupuy, born October 14, 1860, in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was educated in the common schools of his native county, and in the University of Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association. He was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association.
- III 1331 Nathan Dupuy, born September 1, 1861, in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was educated in the common schools of his native county, and in the University of Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association. He was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association.
- IV 1332 John Henry Dupuy, born in 1861 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was educated in the common schools of his native county, and in the University of Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association. He was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association.
- V 1333 Martha Caroline Dupuy, born October 6, 1861, in Prince Edward County, Virginia. She was educated in the common schools of her native county, and in the University of Virginia. She was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association. She was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association.
- VI 1334 Josephine Dupuy, born about 1863 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. She was educated in the common schools of her native county, and in the University of Virginia. She was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association. She was a member of the Virginia Medical Association, and was a member of the Virginia Medical Association.
- VII 1335 Dr. Henry Rolfe Dupuy, born October 21, 1865, in Prince Edward County, Virginia, where he was raised and received his education. He was married May 21, 1867, to Rebecca Nannie Gravenor Walcott of Cumberland County, Virginia. In 1874 they located temporarily at Madison, Arkansas, where he engaged in the drug business. The next year, 1875, they removed to Coldwater, Mississippi, where he continued the drug business. He attended the lectures at the medical college in Louisville, Kentucky, and was graduated from that institution in 1878. Returning to Virginia they settled at Carterville, Cumberland County, where he continued in the practice of his profession, in which he had been engaged since his graduation. Later he removed with his family to Norfolk, Virginia. Here he served several terms as health commissioner, in which capacity he rendered valuable service by stamping out contagious diseases, and by teaching

and died in 1841. His wife, Mary, was born in 1780 and died in 1841. Their children were: William, born in 1800 and died in 1841; Mary, born in 1802 and died in 1841; and John, born in 1804 and died in 1841.

- VIH 1187 John M. L. Dupuy, born in 1800, in the county of Madison, Kentucky, was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, in 1818. Their children were: William, born in 1819 and died in 1841; Mary, born in 1821 and died in 1841; and John, born in 1823 and died in 1841. Their children were: William, born in 1825 and died in 1841; Mary, born in 1827 and died in 1841; and John, born in 1829 and died in 1841.

- IX 1187 "The Rev. Dr. Dupuy, born in 1800, in the county of Madison, Kentucky, was married to Mary, daughter of John and Mary, in 1818. Their children were: William, born in 1819 and died in 1841; Mary, born in 1821 and died in 1841; and John, born in 1823 and died in 1841.

- X 1188 Allen Thomas Dupuy, born October 1, 1853, in Pine Island county, Virginia, was married to Mary, daughter of Byrd Church, in Goodland county, to William C. Keen of that county. He served in the service of the Confederate States, and was a member of the First Richmond Howitzer, Col. H. H. Hays, 1st Artillery, 1st Corps, and served in the defense of the city. They had two children: John, born in 1880, and Mary, born in 1882. Their children were: William, born in 1884 and died in 1884; Mary, born in 1886 and died in 1886; and John, born in 1888 and died in 1888.

For much of the above data see "The Dupuy, Bartholomew Dupuy," by Rev. H. H. Dupuy.

Issue of 724 TUCKER WOODSON¹ (Samuel Hughes² Tucker,³ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,⁵ Robert,⁶ John⁷) and Evelyn Byrd.

- I 1335 William Byrd, born in Jessamine county, Kentucky, grew to be a young man of talent and caused admiration. He died at his father's home in Nicholasville, Kentucky, unmarried.
- II * 1340 Anna Headey, born in Jessamine county, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married to Dr. Robert P. Letcher, a member of the Letcher family of Virginia and Kentucky. He was a nephew of Gov. Robert P. Letcher. He predeceased his wife by several years. He was a comparatively young man, survived by two children, and his widow was a woman of a high order of intellect and intensely interested in and well informed concerning Dr. Woodson's career. She died in 1914 at her home in Nicholasville, Kentucky.

- III 1341 Jessamine Byrd, born and reared at Nicholasville, Kentucky, where she still lives.

Issue of 724 DAVID ELLADE WOODSON¹ (Samuel Hughes² Tucker,³ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,⁵ Robert,⁶ John⁷) and his wife Lucy Nash McDowell.

Isaac of 1322 RICHARD, son of Isaac, born April 1, 1807, in Franklin county, Kentucky; died April 1, 1867, in Franklin county, Kentucky.

I - 1310 Caroline Traylor, born 1807, in Franklin county, Kentucky; died 1867, in Franklin county, Kentucky. She was married to Isaac of 1322 on October 22, 1827, in George Marshall's Woods, Anderson county, Kentucky. Shortly after his marriage, he left his home in Franklin county to serve as a member of the army, and he was killed in the Mexican war, less than a year after he was married. He left a son, John, and he was buried in the churchyard. After the war, he followed his father-in-law and moved, especially on the Kentucky, Ohio and lower Mississippi Rivers.

II - 1311 Joseph C. Traylor, April 1, 1807, in Franklin county, Kentucky; died April 1, 1867, in Franklin county, Kentucky.

III - 1312 Caroline Traylor, born June 1, 1808, in the town of Newell, Franklin county, Kentucky; she was married to Isaac of 1322 on October 22, 1827, in George Marshall's Woods, Anderson county, Kentucky. Shortly after his marriage, he left his home in Franklin county to serve as a member of the army, and he was killed in the Mexican war, less than a year after he was married. He left a son, John, and he was buried in the churchyard. After the war, he followed his father-in-law and moved, especially on the Kentucky, Ohio and lower Mississippi Rivers.

He was a member of the Methodist church, and he was a member of the Anderson county, Kentucky, church, which was organized in 1807, and he died on November 27, 1867, and was buried in the churchyard. He was a member of the church in Franklin county, Kentucky, and he was a member of the church in St. Louis, Missouri. In order to be near them, the wife of Richard, with the rest of her family, moved to St. Louis, July 1, 1854. She was a loyal and devoted wife, and mother, and was a member of the Presbyterian Church until five years before her death, as union with the Baptist Church. She died March 1, 1904, in St. Louis, Missouri.

IV - 1313 George Richard, son of Isaac, August 14, 1849, in Franklin county, Kentucky. He was twice married; first about 1871 to Rebecca Falls, of Anderson county, and second, in June 15, 1891, to Ellen Bishop, of Woodford county. He is a farmer, and he is a member of the Methodist church in his native county.

V - 1350 Richard Kidder, Jr., born August, 1842, in Franklin county, Kentucky, was educated in Frankfort. At the outbreak of the Civil War, in 1861, he was studying law and would soon have been admitted to the bar, but at the first call for volunteers, he abandoned his studies and enlisted in the service of the Confederate States and joined the second Kentucky regiment of infantry in what came to be known as the "Orphan Brigade." At the battle of Murfreesboro, which was fought on December 31, 1862, and January 1, 1863, he was the fifth soldier in the company, but during the course of his regiment, and was awarded a medal of honor for his bravery, and he was by Gen. Richard Johnson, who was in command of the Brigade. The

1355 COL. WILLIAM H. WOODSON

Page 284. The above Edward Woodson, Jr., was married in 1892 instead of 1891.
His daughter, Roberta, was born Dec. 27, 1898 (instead of June 29, 1898).



I * 1363 George "Big Boy" McCoy, born May 18, 1861, on the farm near Lawrence, Kansas, died in Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 10, 1900.

Issue of 7272. McCoy's wife, Mary, born in Lawrence, Kan., died in Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 10, 1900.

I * 1364 William McCoy, born in Lawrence, Kan., died in Lawrence, Kan., 1900.

II * 1365 Charles McCoy, born in Lawrence, Kan., died in Lawrence, Kan., 1900.

Issue of 1363, 1364, 1365. McCoy's wife, Mary, born in Lawrence, Kan., died in Lawrence, Kan., 1900.

III * 1369 John Calvin McCoy, Jr., born in Lawrence, Kan., died in Lawrence, Kan., 1900.

IV * 1370 William McCoy, born in Lawrence, Kan., died in Lawrence, Kan., 1900.

V * 1371 Evelyn Byrd McCoy, married James Hollaway and died in Lawrence, Kan., 1900.

VI * 1372 Martha Ellen McCoy, lives in Lawrence, Kan., 1900.

Issue of 7272. MCCOY FR BENJAMIN WOODMANLY, Tucker, Kansas; a son of Joseph Robert Woodmanly and Mahala Abbott Woodmanly, wife of Joseph.

I * 1373 William Thomas Leach, born May 9, 1862, on the farm near Altamont, Ellipton county, Illinois, was married January 15, 1891, to Elsie J. McCarty, of Altamont. She was born April 20, 1873. They moved to Illinois a few years, then moved to Alva, Oklahoma, and bought a farm on which they still live.

II * 1574 Albert C. Leach, born November 18, 1863, near Altamont, Illinois, and died April 8, 1864.

III * 1375 Sarah Jancy Leach, born January 20, 1865, on her father's farm, near Altamont, Ellipton county, Illinois, was married December 23, 1891, to Charles Patrick of the same county. After a few years residence in Illinois, they moved to Alva, Oklahoma, and bought a farm on which they still live. They also have some land claims in New Mexico.

IV * 1376 Charles Welkey Leach, born March 1, 1867, on the farm near Altamont, Illinois, was married March 2, 1891, to Carrie Leach of Clay county, Illinois. After a few years residence in Illinois, they moved to Alva, Oklahoma, where they have a farm on which they are now living.

V * 1377 Isaac Henry Leach, born January 21, 1879, in Missouri. At this time both his parents were visiting his father's sisters who lived in Lawrence.

Issue of 746 **MALINE JENNIFER WOODSON** (Thomas Jefferson,¹ Wade N.,² Tucker,³ Joseph,⁴ Robert,⁵ John⁶ and Samuel F. Hayes.)

- I * 1892 George Jefferson Woodson, born December 2, 1911, in St. Louis, Mo., died young.
- II * 1893 Helen Gilbert Woodson, born May 2, 1896, in St. Joseph, Mo., and was married in New York County, N. Y., and died in the Dutchess County, N. Y., State Hospital, in California, in 1913. Her son, 1912, being with her children in East Ok. Missa.
- III * 1894 Johnstone Dysanck died in early childhood.
- IV * 1895 Alma Ellen Dysanck died young.
- V * 1896 Martha Elizabeth Dysanck, born April 1, 1894, was married to George D. Allen, who died in St. Louis, Mo., and where she is still living. No issue.
- VI * 1897 Rose Alice Dysanck, born September 7, 1898. Not married (1912).

Issue of 747 **MARTHA ELIZABETH WOODSON** (Thomas Jefferson,¹ Wade N.,² Tucker,³ Joseph,⁴ Robert,⁵ John⁶ and Samuel F. Hayes.)

- I * 1895 Elias Woodson Hayes, born December 10, 1874, was married to Katharine Belle Church, in Buchanan Springs, Arkansas. They founded a children's home, in company with his cousin, Dr. Paul Hayes, we went to the Mission, when their boat capsized and both were drowned. The widow of Elias Woodson Hayes lives in Palo Alto, California, with her children.

Issue of 748 **ELLEN TUCKER WOODSON** (Thomas Jefferson,¹ Wade N.,² Tucker,³ Joseph,⁴ Robert,⁵ John⁶ and George W. Francis.)

- I * 1896 Virginia Woodson Catlett Francis, born February 18, 1879, in St. Joseph, Missouri, was married October 14, 1908, in Richmond, Virginia, to Col. John William Church of that city. She and her husband have both acquired some fine acrobatics, writers of magazine articles, play-wrights, etc. She is the authoress of "Cammermont Days," "College Life," also a play of the same name, written with Maxine Morgan. Her husband wrote "Deep in the Piney Woods," and several other very entertaining books. Since leaving Richmond, Virginia, they lived a year or so in New York, left there September, 1912, and went to San Diego, California, where they now reside.

Issue of 749 **WILLIAM FRANK WOODSON** (Benjamin Jordan,¹ Wade N.,² Tucker,³ Joseph,⁴ Robert,⁵ John⁶ and Emma Jane Patterson, his first wife.)

- I * 1897 Emma Lee, born October 3, 1895, in Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri, was educated at Camden Point, Missouri, and married July 1898, to

- III * 1400 John H. Davidson, born June 12, 1852, in Adams county, Missouri, received his education in Adams county, Missouri, and in the State Normal School at Warrensburg, Missouri. He is a farmer by occupation. He was married to Elizabeth Davidson, daughter of John and Mary Davidson, in 1874. They have three children: Susan, born May 10, 1875; John, born May 10, 1877; and Mary, born May 10, 1879. They are all living in Adams county, Missouri. He and Elizabeth have a fine farm in Adams county, Missouri.

- IV * 1401 John H. Davidson, born June 12, 1852, in Adams county, Missouri, received his education in Adams county, Missouri, and in the State Normal School at Warrensburg, Missouri. He is a farmer by occupation. He was married to Elizabeth Davidson, daughter of John and Mary Davidson, in 1874. They have three children: Susan, born May 10, 1875; John, born May 10, 1877; and Mary, born May 10, 1879. They are all living in Adams county, Missouri. He and Elizabeth have a fine farm in Adams county, Missouri.

Issue of JENNIE COOPER, his second wife.

- V * 1401 Margaret died in infancy.
- VI * 1402 Jennie H. died at the age of six years.

Issue of **762 JOHN FULKE DODSON WOODSON**, Benjamin Jewell, Wade N., Tucker, Joseph, Robert, John, and Jennie Davidson.

- I * 1403 May Belle, born in Platte county, Missouri, received her education at Christian College, Christian Point, near Chester of the Christian Church. She was married about 1890 to Frank Bywaters who was born, 1866, in Culpeper county, Virginia, and moved to Platte county, Missouri, when he was a youth. He is a farmer by occupation. They spent a few years in Neesho, Missouri, a short time in Kansas, and finally returned, in 1900, to Platte county and now live on their farm near Christian Point.

- II * 1404 Benjamin E. Ray, born March 14, 1871, in Platte county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. In early life he ranch and lived in Platte and Buchanan counties. He then married, in Buchanan county, October 9, 1900, to Eugenia Webb, daughter of Charles S. Webb and Doris Sprunt. They

Issue of 763 PHILIP AUGUST WOODSON? (Benjamin Jourdan? Wade N. Tucker? Joseph, Robert? John? and Elizabeth Oliver.

I 1405 Orla Nathan, born November 10, 1873, in Agency, Rockham County, Missouri, was educated in Grayville, St. Joseph, and Kansas City, Missouri. He has been a member of the Christian Church since 1895. He has painted in oil. (Chas. N. Johnson.)

II 1406 Agnes Rose, formerly born Susan, born 3, 1881, in Philadelphia, Missouri, was graduated from St. Joseph College, St. Joseph, and the University of Wisconsin. She is engaged to be married to a son of a prominent family in the Missouri River Valley. He is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Issue of 764 Charles Ransome Woodson? (Benjamin Jourdan? Wade N. Tucker? Joseph, Robert? John? and Julia B. Talbot.

I 1407 Paul Gervais, born November 26, 1873, in Agency, Rockham County, Missouri, was educated in St. Joseph, studied law and was admitted to the bar in St. Joseph, but gave up the profession in the winter and returned to Agency in 1903, and accepted a position as clerk of the jail of Agency. He was married February 21, 1909, to Miss Jessie Miller, whose father, E. W. Miller, is proprietor of a livery truck in Agency. In January, 1910, he moved to O'Fallon, Illinois, and became one of the managers of the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of that place. Returning to St. Joseph, Missouri, he died there March 10, 1914, survived by his wife and two children (1) Charles Ransome, Jr., (2) Pauline.

II 1408 Julia Tebor, born January 12, 1888, in St. Joseph, Missouri, was graduated from Gaylord Hall, in Platte City, Missouri, and took postgraduate courses at Belmont, Nashville, Tennessee, and Harding College, Marion, Missouri. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. She possesses unusual talent for art, and paints beautifully on china. She married Floyd B. Eldman, Deputy U. S. Revenue Collector.

Issue of 767 ARCHELAUS MARIUS WOODSON? (Benjamin Jourdan? Wade N. Tucker? Joseph, Robert? John? and Elizabeth Oliver.

I 1409 Lorene Margaret, born October 20, 1887, in St. Joseph, Missouri, was graduated from Christian College, St. Joseph; from Columbia, Missouri, and from St. Mary-of-the-Woods, St. Mary's, Indiana. For several years she has been a member of the Christian Church. She is a young lady of sweet disposition and exceptional mental attainments. By her own persistent and well directed efforts she procured and supplied almost all the above data pertaining to 37 Benjamin Jourdan Woodson and his descendants. She was married at her father's home, 1701 E. Madison Street, St. Joseph, Missouri, Rev. C. M. Chilton, Pastor of First Christian Church,

Issued of **743**. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WOODSON (Patriarch Jonathan; Wade Nels Tucker,¹ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. John B. Reynolds.

- I 1412 Jane Elizabeth Reynolds; born October 13, 1885, in St. Joseph, Missouri. She was graduated from St. Joseph high school in 1903, and is now a graduate with one of the honors in St. Joseph, Mo. Park College, and is now attending the Eastern Medical College in St. Joseph.
- II 1413 Stephen Woodson Reynolds; born June 29, 1891, in St. Joseph. His education produced from St. Joseph high school in June, 1909, and is now preparing for college. He is a member of the Christian Church.
- III 1414 Mary Josephine Reynolds; born September 3, 1897, in St. Joseph, Missouri. She is still a school girl attending the Jackson School in her native city.

Issue of **771** ARRY ALICE WOODSON, alias, Wade Neal, alias,¹ Tucker, Joe (p)²
Robert,² John¹) and Jefferson Carter Hosea.

- I 1415 Virginia Nelson Husea, born July 24, 1894, in St. Joseph, Missouri, attended the public school in that place. When the family moved to Kansas City, she attended the public school in that city until graduation in 1908 from the Garfield School. In the fall of 1908, she returned to St. Joseph and entered the academy of the Sacred Heart nursing there until June, 1913, when she went with the family to Fordyce, Arkansas, where she still lives. She has a position as stenographer with the Home Insurance Company of that place. She has been very helpful in preparing family history data for this record.
- II 1416 Rachel Margaret Husea, born September 2, 1909, in St. Joseph, Missouri, went with the family, in 1913, to Fordyce, Arkansas, where she is now in school.

Figure 29. 14. Al. Young and old forest (redwood and sugar pine) in Anderson
County, Oregon, and north of Grants, New Mexico.

[illegible]

- | | |
|------|---|
| I | 1420 Allen Young, ¹ born January 5, 1800, died Campbell County, Tennessee, August 10, 1860, in Nashville, Tennessee, in the 60th century. Tombstone in Nashville, Tennessee, in the 60th century. Source: <i>Historical and Genealogical Magazine</i> , Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 1. |
| II | 1421 James Young, ¹ born January 10, 1801, died October 5, 1864. |
| III | 1422 William Decker Young, ¹ born September 20, 1800, died October 1, 1864. |
| IV | 1423 Hattie G. Young, ¹ born May 27, 1808, in Campbell County, Tennessee. |
| V | 1424 Samuel Charleston Young, ¹ born January 17, 1806, died December 10, 1883. |
| VI | 1425 James Walter Young, ¹ born July 31, 1806, died September 20, 1864. |
| VII | 1426 Patsy Job Young, ¹ born November 17, 1813. |
| VIII | 1427 David King Young, ¹ born December 16, 1822.
Family record by David King Young, Sr. |

Issue of **700** ALVIN K. WOODBORN (George W., John P. & Thelma Josephine Woodborn, John) and American Issues.

- I 1428 David Obidience,¹ born December 17, 1867, at Jonesville, Knox county, Kentucky, went with his father's family to Dallas, Texas, in 1877, and was reared at that place. He was married to Mary Catherine Remmer of Dallas, Texas, in which city she was born December 13, 1884. He had purchased two acres in Oak Hill, one of the suburbs of Dallas, on which the head of the household, George C. Remmer, was living, and was dug on the place and accidentally fell in and received injuries from which he died on August 15, 1909. He is survived by his widow and one son, Charles Alvin Wadsworth,² who was born in Dallas February 22, 1907.
- II 1429 John Thomas,³ born December 16, 1809, at Jonesville, Knox county, Kentucky, went with the family, in 1877, to Dallas, Texas, where he was reared. He was married but the name of his wife is not given. They are now living in San Francisco, California.

Issue of 1262 MISSOURI JANE WOODSON? Joseph Hilburn? John P. Tucker? Joseph, Robert, John and Molly Camron Black.

IV 1437 Jane Hilburn? born? at Chain of Rocks, Lincoln county, Missouri, was married October 16, 1901, to Thomas Lee Hume, who was born July 14, 1864. Their home is 5113 Grand Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. He is a driver for a wholesale house.

Issue of 1262 MISSOURI JANE WOODSON? Joseph Hilburn? John P. Tucker? Joseph, Robert, John and Molly Camron Black.

- I 1438 Jane Hilburn? born? at Chain of Rocks, Lincoln county, Missouri, was married March 1, 1883, to Miles Johnson.
- II 1439 Ole Omer Johnson, passed away July 28, 1874.

Issue of 1262 MISSOURI JANE WOODSON? Joseph Hilburn? John P. Tucker? Joseph, Robert, John and Molly Camron Black.

- I 1434 Arthur West Blanks, passed away July 12, 1891, at Laclede county, Missouri, was married January 9, 1907, to L. L. to Benjamin Sheen.
- II 1435 Willie Ethelene Blanks, born February 18, 1896, at Chain of Rocks, in Lincoln county, Missouri, died July 17, 1907, at Fred E. Carlow, who was born December 2, 1882, at Hannibal, Mo. In 1903 he was democratically elected a contractor and makes specialties of cement and plastering of brick and stucco work. They have been living in St. Louis but moved, February, 1913, to Kansas City, Missouri.
- III 1436 Jessie Enola Blanks, born July 11, 1872, at Chain of Rocks, in Lincoln county, Missouri, was married November 27, 1902, to Oliver Collins. They live in St. Louis where he is engaged in the mercantile business. Their home is at 5095 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.
- IV 1437 Ben Herald Blanks, born somewhere 1881, in Lincoln county, Missouri. He is a civil engineer and is at present (1915) chief engineer for Deager, Hunt & Company, Dime, Ballou & Co. married.

Issue of 1262 HENRY JASPER WOODSON? Joseph Hilburn? John P. Tucker? Joseph, Robert, John and Sarah Hutton, his first wife.

- I + 1438 Jane, born December 22, 1866, on her father's farm, four miles from Chain of Rocks, Lincoln county, Missouri, was married October 16, 1901, to Thomas Lee Hume, who was born July 14, 1864. Their home is 5113 Grand Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. He is a driver for a wholesale house.

- III 1440 John Dyer, born January 1, 1851, on the farm near Chain of Rocks, Missouri, was married to Mary Ann Dyer, born December 11, 1851, on the same farm. They have one son, John Dyer, born December 11, 1881, on the same farm. He is a bricklayer and lives in St. Louis.
- IV 1441 William Miller, born June 1, 1851, on the farm near Chain of Rocks, Missouri, was married to Virginia Miller, born August 1, 1851, on the same farm. They have one son, William Miller, born August 1, 1881, on the same farm. He is a bricklayer and lives in St. Louis.

V 1442 Cora Ann Newland, born August 1, 1851, on the farm near Chain of Rocks, Missouri, was married to John Newland, born July 30, 1851, on the same farm. They have one son, John Newland, born July 30, 1881, on the same farm. He is a bricklayer and lives in St. Louis.

VI 1443 Carter, born July 17, 1851, on the farm near Chain of Rocks, Missouri, was married to Mary Carter, born July 17, 1851, on the same farm. They have one son, Carter, born July 17, 1881, on the same farm. He is a bricklayer and lives in St. Louis.

Issue of SECON WIFE, MARY ELLEN ADAMS

- VII 1444 Florence Marie, born January 11, 1880, on the farm near Chain of Rocks, Missouri, was married to John Marie, born January 11, 1880, on the same farm. They have one son, John Marie, born January 11, 1880, on the same farm. He is a bricklayer and lives in St. Louis.
- VIII 1445 George, born April 22, 1882, on the farm near Chain of Rocks, Missouri, and died young.
- IX 1446 Frank, born September 12, 1884, four miles from Chain of Rocks, Missouri, was married October 6, 1906, to Mary Marie Fisher, born October 18, 1884. They reside at 5952 Republic Place, St. Louis, Missouri. He is a street car conductor. They have a son, Joseph Joseph, born September 22, 1907.
- X 1447 Henry Jasper, Jr., born April 2, 1887, near Chain of Rocks, Missouri. He went to St. Louis and worked as a street car conductor. He has since returned to the farm where he is still living and working.
- XI 1448 Mary Ellen, born October 2, 1889, near Chain of Rocks, Lincoln county, Missouri, was married November 15, 1911, to Robert Eugene Brown. They live at present on his father's farm at Eldon, Missouri. They have one son, Robert Samuel Brown, born November 2, 1912.

Issue of SECON SISTER, SARAH VIRGINIA WOODEN - Joseph Libman, John P. Tucker, Joseph, Robert, John, and her first husband, Charles W. Johnson.

- I 1451 George H. Creech, born January 16, 1857, at Chain of Rocks, Missouri, and died February 18, 1893.
- II 1452 George H. Creech, born January 16, 1857, at Chain of Rocks, Missouri, and died February 18, 1893.
- III 1453 George H. Creech, born January 16, 1857, at Chain of Rocks, Missouri, and died February 18, 1893.
- IV 1454 George H. Creech, born January 16, 1857, at Chain of Rocks, Missouri, and died February 18, 1893.
- V 1455 George H. Creech, born January 16, 1857, at Chain of Rocks, Missouri, and died February 18, 1893.

Issue of **JOSEPH & BERTIE J. CREECH**, born 1858, and 1850

- VI 1456 Bertie J. Creech, born May 19, 1871, and died July 31, 1901.
- VII 1457 Otto B. Creech, born September 11, 1871, died February 22, 1887.
- VIII 1458 Bertie J. Creech, born August 15, 1871, died September 25, 1887.
- IX 1459 Louis William Creech, born January 1, 1871, died January 1, 1887.
- X 1460 James M. Creech, born January 1, 1890, and died September 21, 1895.
- XI 1461 Henry T. Creech, born August 25, 1891, died November 1, 1895.
- XII 1462 George Gertrude Creech, born November 29, 1895, and died December 27, 1895.

Issue of **JOSEPH & BERTIE J. CREECH**, born 1858, and 1850

- I 1461 Claude Tiffany, born January 9, 1857, at Chain of Rocks, Missouri, and died February 18, 1893.
- II 1462 Maud Mabel, born February 7, 1859, at Chain of Rocks, Missouri.

- III 1463 John Henry Simpson, born January 1, 1861, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- IV 1464 George Simpson, born January 1, 1862, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- V 1465 John Simpson, born January 1, 1863, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- VI 1466 John Simpson, born January 1, 1864, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- VII 1467 John Simpson, born January 1, 1865, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- VIII 1468 John Simpson, born January 1, 1866, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- IX 1469 John Simpson, born January 1, 1867, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- X 1470 John Simpson, born January 1, 1868, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XI 1471 John Simpson, born January 1, 1869, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XII 1472 John Simpson, born January 1, 1870, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XIII 1473 John Simpson, born January 1, 1871, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XIV 1474 John Simpson, born January 1, 1872, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XV 1475 John Simpson, born January 1, 1873, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XVI 1476 John Simpson, born January 1, 1874, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XVII 1477 John Simpson, born January 1, 1875, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XVIII 1478 John Simpson, born January 1, 1876, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XIX 1479 John Simpson, born January 1, 1877, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XX 1480 John Simpson, born January 1, 1878, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXI 1481 John Simpson, born January 1, 1879, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXII 1482 John Simpson, born January 1, 1880, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXIII 1483 John Simpson, born January 1, 1881, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXIV 1484 John Simpson, born January 1, 1882, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXV 1485 John Simpson, born January 1, 1883, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXVI 1486 John Simpson, born January 1, 1884, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXVII 1487 John Simpson, born January 1, 1885, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXVIII 1488 John Simpson, born January 1, 1886, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXIX 1489 John Simpson, born January 1, 1887, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- XXX 1490 John Simpson, born January 1, 1888, lives at Troy, Missouri.

Issue of 301 DOVA ALICE WOODSON, Joseph Liliand, John P. Luck and Joseph R. Luck, Joseph and John McNich Simpson.

- I 1471 Lucy Esther Simpson, born April 28, 1888, lives with her parents at New Hope, Tennessee.

Issue of 312 DOVA ALICE WOODSON, Joseph Liliand, John P. Luck and Joseph R. Luck, Joseph and John McNich Simpson.

- I 1472 John Wesley Simpson, born October 11, 1884, in Lincoln county, Missouri. He now lives on Thomas Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.
- II 1473 Harry Hall Simpson, born June 29, 1883, in Lincoln county, Missouri, and died November 7, 1887.
- III 1474 Paul Woodson Simpson, born March 7, 1885. He now lives at Meadow Mills, Missouri.
- IV 1475 Lola Lee Simpson, born January 6, 1887, lives at Meadow Mills, Missouri.
- V 1476 Raymond Cecil Simpson, born January 30, 1889, lives at Troy, Missouri.
- VI 1477 Anna Mae Simpson, born March 5, 1891, lives at Meadow Mills, Missouri.
- VII 1478 Ava Bernice Simpson, born July 24, 1893, lives at Meadow Mills.
- VIII 1479 Leslie Mershon Simpson, born September 8, 1895, lives at Meadow Mills.

IV * 1482 John P. Tucker, born January 10, 1846, in Adams County, Illinois.

Issue of 1471: 1483 John P. Tucker, born January 11, 1847, in Adams County, Illinois; died January 12, 1900, in Adams County, Illinois.

I * 1484 John P. Tucker, born January 11, 1847, in Adams County, Illinois; died January 12, 1900, in Adams County, Illinois.

II * 1485 George Washington Tucker, born January 11, 1847, in Adams County, Illinois; died January 12, 1900, in Adams County, Illinois.

III * 1486 Ella P. Tucker, born January 11, 1847, in Adams County, Illinois; died January 12, 1900, in Adams County, Illinois.

IV * 1487 John P. Tucker, born January 10, 1846, in Adams County, Illinois; died January 12, 1900, in Adams County, Illinois.

Issue of 1472: JAMES HOWARD WOODSON, (John H. Woodson, John P. Tucker, Joseph Robert, John, and Basil John Woodson).

I * 1488 Margaret Woodson, born November 3, 1847.

II * 1489 Lucile Woodson, born June 12, 1890.

III * 1490 Deane Elizabeth, born July 11, 1891, in St. Louis, Missouri, where this family still reside.

Issue of 1477: WILLIAM WOODSON, (William Woodson, Benjamin Woodson, Robert John) and Martha G. Haythe.

I * 1492 Judith Virginia, born February 2, 1837, in Botetourt County, Virginia, where she grew to young maidenhood and was married, first, on January 25, 1841, at her father's home near Bonsacks, Botetourt County, to John B. Coffman. They spent their brief married life on the farm which had been owned by the Coffmans for more than a hundred years. Her husband died July 3, 1849, survived by his wife and three children. She was married, second, in 1852, to Samuel B. Snoddy, of Springwood, Botetourt County. She was a devoted Christian and a member of the Baptist Church for thirty years. She died January 5, 1900, at the home of her son-in-law, W. B. Wills, at Trouville, Virginia.

II * 1493 Achilles Allen, born November 10, 1828, on his father's farm, near Bonsacks, Botetourt County, Virginia, where he was reared and educated in the schools in his neighborhood. He was married May 11, 1853, to Annie P. Bugh. He purchased a fine farm, a mile from Fincastle, Botetourt County, on which he built his picturesque home, overlooking a beautiful mountain stream. Here they spent the rest of their lives, rearing a large family of children, most of whom are members of the Baptist Church. He died April 29, 1911.

He was called to trial on June 17, 1862, for murder of a man called F. M. Kent, and was found guilty. Sentenced to die. The sentence was not carried out. He was released in 1863. He was in the Federal prison at Fort Mifflin, Philadelphia, from 1863 to 1864. He was released in 1864.

He was called to trial on June 17, 1862, for murder of a man called F. M. Kent, and was found guilty. Sentenced to die. The sentence was not carried out. He was released in 1863. He was in the Federal prison at Fort Mifflin, Philadelphia, from 1863 to 1864. He was released in 1864.

There is no sketch of him nor any other record of him in the Kansas City papers. Directly after Major Worth's death, and, finally, from the family records.

VI * 1493 William David, born June 21, 1838, near Bensacks, Buchanan county, Virginia, and has lived in that county all his life with the exception of the four years of the Civil War.

As a little of his own experience in the war is included, the following extracts are made from the "War Recollections of William David, D. Wagoner, Company K, 2nd Virginia Regiment."

"In 1861, Capt. P. G. Beeler organized a company of thirty men at the little town of Amsterdam, Buchanan county, Virginia. In this company I was orderly sergeant. I was twice wounded and twice captured, spending ten days in the enemy's hands. I was wounded in the groin at General Millard in the leg at Cold Harbor. That last bullet I am still carrying in my leg. I was in prison at Johnson's Island on Lake Erie seven months. From there I came home, *phat, phat*. When captured near Farmville, Virginia, during the retreat from Petersburg, I was a prisoner only one day and night. Ours was Company K of the Twenty-eighth Virginia infantry, Pickett's brigade, Longstreet's corps.

The first time I was captured was in Pennsylvania during Gen. Lee's second invasion of the north. This was done by a regiment of Yankee cavalry which I had to look for our own until it was too late to dodge them. In company with about a dozen other prisoners, we were pushed rapidly north and as they were within a few miles of the battle of Gettysburg was raging at that time. We were hustled to and through the city of Baltimore. We had a large following through that city, and many of them, I could see, were in sympathy with us. One of our men threw a wad of paper to a lady who was kindly pushed a file and it was picked up by one of the guards. Then my "rebel" blood boiled and I was ready, if opportunity had offered, to make mince meat of him for the buzzard. We were hurried on to Fort McHenry for a few weeks and then to some prison on the Bay. In a short time orders came to this prison to ship all commissioned officers to Johnson's Island on Lake Erie, near Sandusky City, Ohio. As I had been made lieutenant after the battle of Williamsburg, that order included me. The prison was located on the island two or three miles from land. The yard

1506 Frederick Augustus, born August 18, 1824, at the "Red House," in Buckingham county, Virginia. The first school he attended in 1831, was one near the "Red House," taught by his grandfather, Drury Woods, and was of the grade of "the three R's"—Reading, Writing, and Rhetoric. Later, however, he received further instruction in schools of a higher grade, as shown by the following reprint from the Yale Manual Weekly of December, 1910.

"Frederick Augustus Woods, '14, who died on August 12, 1910, at his home in Denver, Colorado, was born in Buckingham county, Virginia, on August 18, 1824. At the age of thirteen, he entered Yale college and graduated in 1844, winning in college the prize for Latin composition.

- II * 1508 William Monroe, born April 21, 1811, at the "Red House," in Buckingham county, Virginia, where he was taught and educated to become a private tutor. He studied in 1831 and graduated in his profession in Pineville, Bacon county, Virginia. He was twice married: first, on December 16, 1841, to Nancy Dwyer of this order. She died survived by her husband and one daughter. Her second marriage, on November 7, 1849, to Grace Ellen Shanks, of this order. In the fall of 1857 he went to Memphis, Tennessee, with the view of settling there permanently. He did return home, and he is shown as being in the list so that he had to stop at Farmville, Virginia, where he died December 6, 1857. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

- III * 1507 Emily,* born September 28, 1819, in Buckingham county, Virginia, died in 1829.

- IV * 1508 Virginia, born November 12, 1821, at the "Red House," in Buckingham county, Virginia, was educated at a female seminary at Raleigh, North Carolina. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and was married September 30, 1841, to Dr. John Hendrix of Cumberland county. They built their home in Cumberland county, on the road leading from Carversville to Cumberland Courthouse, and there spent the greater part of their life. Some time after the Civil War they moved to Selma, Alabama, where they had the misfortune to lose their house and much of its valuable contents by fire. They both died in Selma, Alabama.

- V * 1509 Frederick Augustus,* born August 18, 1824, at the "Red House," in Buckingham county, Virginia. The first school he attended in 1831, was one near the "Red House," taught by his grandfather, Drury Woods, and was of the grade of "the three R's"—Reading, Writing, and Rhetoric. Later, however, he received further instruction in schools of a higher grade, as shown by the following reprint from the Yale Manual Weekly of December, 1910.



1518 JOHN MORTON WOODSON



1518 MRS. ELIZABETH CORNELIA (WALTON) WOODSON

1861, on the day of the evacuation of the city of Memphis, Tenn., by the Federal forces. The evacuation of the city was accomplished by the Federal forces, and the evacuation of the city was accomplished by the Federal forces.

On the 10th of the month of the evacuation of the city of Memphis, Tenn., by the Federal forces, the evacuation of the city was accomplished by the Federal forces, and the evacuation of the city was accomplished by the Federal forces. The evacuation of the city was accomplished by the Federal forces, and the evacuation of the city was accomplished by the Federal forces.

The evacuation of the city of Memphis, Tenn., by the Federal forces, was accomplished by the Federal forces, and the evacuation of the city was accomplished by the Federal forces. The evacuation of the city was accomplished by the Federal forces, and the evacuation of the city was accomplished by the Federal forces.

He was appointed postmaster of East Paducah, and therefore was located in his house.

In the year 1860, that he was a candidate for one of the Members in Marshall County, Mississippi. In 1861, he sold the town and removed to Germantown, Tennessee, near our old west of Memphis, where he remained in the same place of residence until the beginning of the Civil War, when the Federal forces located at the town of Germantown. He was an old line whig, a strong Union man, was opposed to secession and voted against it, but could not prevent it. He was a member of the Union, and he was a member of the Union, and he was a member of the Union.

During the war his residence was many times occupied by Federal officers as headquarters. While this was very unpleasant, it was, perhaps, in a measure a protection to the family as well as to the property. After everything had been in the way of property that was movable or desirable, was either carried off or destroyed by the Federal soldiers. So the loss of the war found him stripped of all his property except his home and the bare land; and with no means whatever of supporting his family and the few negroes who still remained on the place, and whom he felt a moral bound to care for, if they had not been emancipated. In his dilemma he went to Memphis and secured a position at a salary of \$200 per month, in the shoe store of A. H. Bonfante. This, he was told, would do until times got better. But how rapidly does one trouble follow on the heels of another. On June 24, 1865, his youngest child, an infant of sixteen months, died. Within a few days thereafter, his beloved wife who had been his efficient helpmeet in all the vicissitudes of their wedded life, was taken ill and died on July 24, 1865.

He had been engaged in the manufacture of muskets before the war, he owed a great deal of money to northern and eastern manufacturers for

1520 DR. RICHARD FENTON WALTON

1520 MRS. MARY JAM MA WOODSON WALTON

Name of LEONARD WILSON, JR. (Print Name)I 11 Thomas M. Allen.11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045iii 15 George Watson.IV 14 $\Sigma_{i=1}^n (x_i - \bar{x})^2 = n s^2$ (9.10)V. 15. *Monica Wilson*VI 16 Theodor Walther.

VII - 17 Robert Watson, born September 28, 1764, at Canby, and county, Michigan, where he was a young man; died at Detroit, November 20, 1799, wife Mary Holston, daughter of William Holston, and wife Elizabeth. They settled in the northern part of Canby and County, and were living there when the Revolutionary War began.

He was a man of strong character and firm convictions. Having a settled faith, he was convinced that the cause of the colored man was a righteous one and that their grievances were sufficient to justify a resort to arms. He promptly offered the services of himself and his family in the colored army as a private soldier, and served faithfully to the end of the conflict.

In a letter dated November 14, 1907, his grandson, the late Edward Smith Brown of Lynchburg, Virginia, tells something of his grand old patriot, soldier, gentleman, Mr. Brown says: "He was a private soldier in the Revolutionary War. I think during the whole war. I have known him and Harry Linnard, another soldier, tell about the one great fact that they were in of their painful experience in preceding and during some of their reckless dieing and of their lives while the conflict was raging when soldiers on their right and left were being shot down. He was never wounded. I have heard him speak of the discipline in the army, the privations of the soldiers, and the want of food and clothing. I do not know what company or regiment or battalion he belonged to. I do not know the name of any of his commanding officers. He had no military distinctions. He had no special regard for men who bore military titles, but he was a patriot, every inch of him. He lived several years after the first pension act was passed by congress. Pension agents came more than once, and tried to get him to let them get his pension for him, and he refused. I have heard him tell them: 'I did not save my country for money, and I do not want any money for my services.' His pension was never paid because he would never consent to receive it. He was a soldier."

1808. He was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Smith, married in 1797. He was a farmer, and lived on a farm in Cumberland county, Virginia, where he died in 1860. He was buried in the family burying place in the cemetery at the foot of the mountain, near the old mill race, where he was buried in 1860.

During his life he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a faithful worker in the church. He was a member of the church from 1808 to 1860. He was a member of the church from 1808 to 1860.

Issue of 1772 ROBERT WELTON, Thomas, of Cumberland county, Virginia.

- I 18 Elizabeth Welton, born November 2, 1772, in Cumberland county, Virginia, the young.
- II 19 Mary, born September 20, 1773, at her father's home in the northern part of Cumberland county, Virginia. She was young.
- III 20 Thomas Robert Welton, born October 21, 1777, on his father's farm in the upper end of Cumberland county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was married three times, first, about the year 1797, to the widow Mrs. ——— Richardson, formerly Miss ——— Hester. She lived only a short time and died, survived by her husband and four daughters, Mary.

He was married second, in 1803, to Miss Susanna Watson, daughter of Thomas Fleming (died 1826), of the same name, a son of Goochland county. She was born April 21, 1783, at her father's home "Highland" in Goochland county. They lived in Cumberland county, where he was for many years engaged in the mercantile business. One day in the early summer of 1806 his young wife was sitting in her house peeling cranberries. A terrible electrical storm arose, and while holding the knife in her hand she was struck by lightning and instantly killed. She was survived by her husband and one son, 1805 Robert Alfred Walton.⁸ The old house, in 1879, was still standing and in a fair state of preservation.

He was married, third, in March, 1809, to Mrs. Ann (Brackett) Hatcher (née Ann H. Brackett) widow of Thomas Hatcher of Amelia county. (For marriage date, see Amelia County Records, also see *Wine and Money* Qdly., vol. XVII., p. 43.)

EXCERPTS BRACKETT

This particular Brackett family consisted of one son and eight daughters as follows:

- 1 Henry Brackett, born during or possibly about the closing of the Revolutionary War, in Cumberland county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was a polished gentleman and said to be an unusually

The second John Thomas Harris was a physician, surgeon, and first teacher in the lowland communities of the southern middle colonies and a famous successful physician who resided in Maryland from 1760 to 1815, and was the son-in-law of both middle colony settlers George Ffrench Watkinson. They both lived in Meridale, Tennessee where he had private dwellings a number of years.

Maria Bennett (born 13 Feb. Ch. Reg. 1, 1791) our daughter Maria Todd (the boy) born about 1820 (p. 15) he is originally from Virginia where she was married and lived. When about twenty years old, he married her and lived for a while in that place, but as a part of an old late scandalous story, his name, so he claimed, was used in Northway County, and by her own confession, supposed to have been and mother and father mother died about 1843. After this she came to this school in Northway, exhibiting unusual strength of character for a young girl of her race. She was married at 18 1/2 to Mr. J. Duff, a very intelligent gentleman of Northway County, and lived at Oxford, North Carolina, where they spent their entire lives in easy circumstances. He died about 1890, and he was married second, on November 23, 1868, to Miss John Norton Woodson, and lived for the remainder of his life about two years, when they moved to Tate County, Mississippi, where he died November 27, 1891. For three or four decades he had been a member of the Mississippi bar, but spent much time with the families of her married children. While on a visit to her son, Walter Shield Davis, at Delhi, Louisiana, she died, May, 1895.

After his three months, Mr. Watson moved to Cartersville for some years, and accumulated a comfortable fortune. He then retired to his James River plantation some six or seven miles west of Cartersville. Here he owned on Wolf's Creek, what was then considered a large flouring mill, which for many years had a name known as "Watson's Mill." Since then it has changed hands several times and is now called "Edmisten's Mill."

When a fellow member of the silk guild thought that he had made a mistake in the way he had treated a small but important member of the Miao minority, the guild decided to send a delegation to visit him and place the error in a suitable perspective. Some questions were asked him, then he had his arms crossed in silk. After spending huge sums of money, much time and trouble he was able to give a beautiful silk handkerchief to each member of his family. The enterprise was a failure and he was punished with a loss of about 100 days.

About the year 1840, the old mill foundation, being in a state of decay, should the mill ever be abandoned or cease to be used as a mill, the land then covered by the pond should revert to Mr. or Mrs. Lewis.

He then gave all his money to his children, dividing the amount, remaining each of his sons-in-law, to pay him an annuity of one hundred dollars.

In 1818, his only daughter and her son having preceded him and his wife, left Virginia and went to Mississippi, where they resided in the home of their daughter - Mrs. Elizabeth Cornelia Woodson, of Red Banks.

Here his wife died, July 20, 1876, and is buried in the old churchyard, about a mile from the "Wagon." The old church had long since been moved away, and there is nothing there now but the graveyard.

He went with the family of his son-in-law, 151: John Mont, (W. 150:), in the fall of 1851, to Germantown, Tennessee, and continued to make his home with them until the beginning of the Civil War, when he elected to live with his youngest daughter, — Mrs. Caroline Matilda Scruggs, in Marshall County, Mississippi. After the death, he went to DeValls Bluff, Arkansas, and spent the few remaining years of his life with his daughter, — Mrs. Lavinia A. Wheat. It was here that he died January 20, 1872, and is buried in the city cemetery at DeValls Bluff.

The following notice of his death is taken from the newspaper published at that place.

"Died at the residence of his son-in-law, Col. Pat H. Wheat, DeValis Bluff, Arkansas, on the 20th of January, 1872, Thomas H. Walton, who was born October 31, 1774, in Cumberland county, Virginia.

Mr. Walter was a devoted God Man, all who knew him respected him for his many Christian virtues and his piety. He met as he had lived, firmly relying on the saving grace of his Savior, Jesus Christ, looking

IV 29 "The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, who were killed in action during the war." *Richmond Dispatch*, 1864.

V 1 "The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, who were killed in action during the war." *Richmond Dispatch*, 1864. The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, who were killed in action during the war. *Richmond Dispatch*, 1864.

They continued to fight at Appomattox after the fall of Lee and were killed at the battle of Appomattox. The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, who were killed in action during the war. *Richmond Dispatch*, 1864. The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, who were killed in action during the war. *Richmond Dispatch*, 1864.

At the expiration of his term of enlistment, George Walton returned home and re-joined company of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, and after the war was discharged as a private. The 1st Virginia Cavalry, of which he was a member, was killed at the battle of Appomattox. The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, who were killed in action during the war. *Richmond Dispatch*, 1864.

After the war he went to North Carolina and lived there until his death at 50 years of age. May 27, 1864, he was seven years of age and thirteen years of age by the 1st Virginia Cavalry. The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, who were killed in action during the war. *Richmond Dispatch*, 1864.

VI 31 Richard Peyton Walton, born March 31, 1816, at his father's home in Cumberland County, Virginia, where he received his primary education under private tutors at Pleasant Grove, and was graduated from College of the Holy and Anselmian, and from a medical school in Philadelphia. Returning home he became a physician in his native county. He was married in 1842 to 1520 Mary Jamima Woodson, daughter of 828 Charles Lewis Woodson⁷ and Linton Grayson Powell.

They built their home, "Morning Side," about four or five miles west of Carterville, Virginia, where all of their children were born. When the Civil War broke out he had built up a splendid practice, which he abandoned to enter the service of the Confederate States.

He enlisted in the Black Legion company from Cumberland County and was elected surgeon of the company.

The following letter written after his death, by Rev. R. F. Dabney, D. D., tells something of this elegant gentleman. The letter was addressed

50 CAPT. A. T. WALTON

of the same name, who was born in 1800, and who was the father of the subject of this sketch. He was a prominent citizen of the State, and was one of the first to settle in the city of Little Rock. He was a member of the first church of the city, and was one of the first to settle in the city. He was a member of the first church of the city, and was one of the first to settle in the city.

She died in 1880, at the age of 80, and was buried in the city of Little Rock. She was a member of the first church of the city, and was one of the first to settle in the city. She was a member of the first church of the city, and was one of the first to settle in the city.

Forbes, see 1517 John Milton Wheat.

- IX 34 Leania Ann Wheat, born May 1, 1825, at her father's home, Pleasant Grove, in Cumberland county, Virginia. She was educated at home under private teachers employed by her father.

In 1844 she went with her sisters and brother-in-law, John Morton Woodson, to Marshall county, Mississippi, and stayed with them for a year on the Madison place, near the mill, south of Holly Springs, and was there married September 31, 1845, to Patrick Henry Wheat, Jr. They returned to their home in Maryland in 1846, and by the summer of 1848 they sold out and moved to DeVall's Bluff, Arkansas. There was no railroad in that part of the country, and a steamboat on the White River was very uncertain. So Mr. Wheat carried his wife and children from DeVall's Bluff on White River to Little Rock on Arkansas River, which for a number of years was the only means of transportation from DeVall's Bluff to the western country. This enterprise was exceedingly profitable as he used his and his wife's negroes for teamsters.

When the Civil War came on he promptly entered the service of the Confederate States, as Captain of a cavalry company in the Trans-Mississippi department. At the close of the war he held the rank of lieutenant-colonel of his regiment. Col. Wheat was a Mason of high degree and was, perhaps, as widely known and as highly esteemed as any man in the state of Arkansas.

His wife was a gentle, Christian woman and exerted over him a powerful influence for good. All who knew her, from the lowliest to the highest, loved her for her sweet consecrated Christian life; and her influence lives to this day. She died March 6, 1872, at her home in DeVall's Bluff, Arkansas, surrounded by growing friends and neighbors. She was survived by her husband and her only living son, Patrick Henry Wheat, Jr. Her aged father had died at her house only six weeks before.

Colonel Wheat was married, second, to Mrs. Reynolds, a widow, and moved to London, Arkansas. She only lived a few years, and he was married, third, to Miss Lou Jones of London, who proved to be a blessing to him in his declining years. He died June 17, 1910, at his home in

- V 40 Robert J. Goodman, born March 2, 1812, in Cumberland county, Virginia, died March 10, 1882, in Washington, D. C.
- VI 41 John J. Goodman, born March 2, 1812, in Cumberland county, Virginia, died March 10, 1882, in Washington, D. C.
- VII 42 Mary Anne Goodman, born March 2, 1812, in Cumberland county, Virginia, died March 10, 1882, in Washington, D. C.
- VIII 43 Martha Louisa Goodman, born March 2, 1812, in Cumberland county, Virginia, died March 10, 1882, in Washington, D. C.
- IX 44 John Francis Goodman, born March 2, 1812, in Cumberland county, Virginia, died March 10, 1882, in Washington, D. C.
- X 45 Martha James Goodman, born March 2, 1812, in Cumberland county, Virginia, died March 10, 1882, in Washington, D. C.

Issue of 223 FANNY WALTON² (Robert,⁶ Thomas,⁵ John⁴) and Alice Flippen.

- I 46 James Flippen.³
- II 47 Monroe Flippen.³
- III 48 Maria Flippen.³
- IV 49 Daniel Flippen.³
- V 50 Mary Flippen.³
- VI 51 Fanny Flippen.³
- VII 52 Frances Flippen.³

Issue of 224 AGNES WALTON² (Robert,⁶ Thomas,⁵ John⁴) and William Flippen.

- I 53 Josiah H. Flippen,³ born about 1803, in Cumberland county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was married September 20, 1826, to 1495 Nancy Shores Woodson,² daughter of 823 Parleton Woodson.¹ For issue see 1495 Nancy Shores Woodson.³
- II 54 Alpheus Flippen.³
- III 55 Archer Flippen.³
- IV 56 Thomas Flippen.³

V	51 Henry Wiggin.
VI	78 John H. Wiggin.
VII	58 Thomas H. Wiggin.
VIII	60 John H. Wiggin, Jr., 1834-1914.
Issue of	25 JAMES HOBBS WALTON, born, Thomas, John, and David Hobbs.

- I 61 Henry James Brown, born October 13, 1811, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married October 24, 1834, to Mary Holsen, daughter of Benjamin Holsen of Frederick county and Elizabeth 1834, by which he obtained three children: first, Henry, second, John, and third, Mary. "Henry J. Brown had the first of his children and children, I never knew. He seemed to be expected and I tried to do."
- II 62 Robert Walton Brown,* born August 2, 1813, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married to Elizabeth Holsen, daughter of Benjamin Holsen of Pocahontas county, and died April 28, 1871.
- III 63 Thomas Compton Brown, born December 27, 1815, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married to his first wife, Martha James Goodson, and died April 1, 1883.
- IV * 64 Edward Smith Brown, born April 7, 1818, in Cumberland county, Virginia, where he was reared and given a thorough education. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar. He commenced practicing in 1843 in Cumberland county, and became eminent in his profession. He was a man of an inquiring mind and, naturally, copied these words, "Tamen mihi da," as his motto.

He was married in 1845 to Jane Margaret Winfree, daughter of Christopher Winfree and Cornelia Mize of Lynchburg, Virginia. When he was about twelve years old, Dr. John Klee, president of Union Theological Seminary, came to his father's home and had a great revival of religion at old Hopewell Church. It was on that occasion that he became a Christian and joined the Methodist Church.

After his marriage he located in Robertson county, where he practiced law for many years, and enjoyed the highest esteem of all who knew him. He was always deeply interested in Sunday school work, and when he moved to Lynchburg, had a large class of men and women in the Court Street Methodist Sunday school. On the Sunday previous to his death, he was prepared and expected to teach his class but was prevented from doing so by rain and bodily ailment, which was a sore disappointment to him. His another Sabbath day dawned he had been summoned to the bar of God to render an account of his stewardship. He died on Friday, January 3, 1908, and was buried the next day in the Presbyterian cemetery at Lynchburg, Virginia.

- VI 65 Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, born September 15, 1825, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married, first, to John Thomas, of the same county. They had one child, a son, John Thomas, born August 15, 1849. John Thomas married Miss Mary Ann Thomas, of the same county. They have four children.
- VII 66 Thomas A. Adams, born February 14, 1825, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married, first, to Miss Mary Ann Thomas, of the same county. They had one child, a son, John Thomas, born August 15, 1849. John Thomas married Miss Mary Ann Thomas, of the same county. They have four children.
- VII 67 Henry Ann, born September 15, 1825, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married to Zachariah Harrison, of the same county. They had one child, a son, John Thomas, born August 15, 1849. John Thomas married Miss Mary Ann Thomas, of the same county. They have four children.
- VIII 68 Daniel Dobson Brown, born September 13, 1825, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married, first, to Miss Mary Ann Thomas, of the same county. They had one child, a son, John Thomas, born August 15, 1849. John Thomas married Miss Mary Ann Thomas, of the same county. They have four children.

Issue of 20 MARY WALTON, Thomas Harris, 7 brother of Thomas, John, and Robert Watkins.

- I * 69 Nannie F. Wadman, born February, 1830, in Cumberland county, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. In 1880 her aunt, Louise Walton, and her husband, Dr. John Thomas Harris, spent the summer in Virginia, and when they returned to their home in Marshall county, Mississippi, they took with them, 56 Nannie Watkins, who at that time was a young lady about twenty years of age, and very attractive. She was married in the fall of 1884 to John M. Wilson, of Marshall county. They were married, arranged her property affairs and returned to Mississippi in 1885. Mr. Wilson, her negroes and other efforts and lived a few years above five miles east of Byhalia, in Marshall county, and finally settled on a farm near Mount Pleasant, Mississippi. Mr. Wilson was very fond of bird hunting and had some fine bird dogs. One day while hunting with a friend, he shot a bird and at his command his dog brought the bird and laid it at his feet. In doing so, the dog trod on a gun stick, one end of which struck the hammer of the gun, causing it to discharge and send the lead into Mr. Wilson's head, killing him almost instantly. After his death, his widow spent the rest of her life in the home of her married daughter, and died August 1, 1907.

- II * 72 Charles W. Walton,¹ born May 14, 1830, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was taken by his parents the following summer to Marshall county, Mississippi, where he was reared and educated. He was married October 21, 1860, to Mary Peyton Walton, born June 4, 1833, in St. Charles, Missouri, who was married in 1861 to Cynthia Bland, and died in 1870.

Issue of 221 AUGUST ALFRED WALTON:² Thomas Hobson,³ Robert,⁴ Thomas, John, and Mary Eliza Davenport.

- I * 71 Frederick Fates Walton,¹ born June 4, 1830, in St. Charles, Missouri, was married December 21, 1860, to Cynthia Bland, and was born July 21, 1861, and died June 30, 1870. He died December 1, 1870.
- II 72 Lucius Augustus Walton,¹ born June 21, 1840, in St. Charles, Missouri, was married in 1861 to Cynthia Bland, and died in 1870.
- III 73 Mary Peyton Walton,¹ born June 4, 1833, in St. Charles, Missouri, was married May 23, 1866, to Charles C. Davenport.
- IV 74 Nancy Fleming Walton,¹ born August 26, 1845, in St. Charles, Missouri, and died June 6, 1872.
- V 75 Thomas Woodville Walton,¹ born November 17, 1848, died ---. Unmarried.
- VI 76 Alfred Walton, Jr.,¹ born November 8, 1850, and died November 4, 1851. Unmarried.
- VII 77 Susan Woodson Walton,² } Twins, born November 7, 1853, in St. Charles, Missouri. Susan died November 21, 1876, unmarried. 1876.
- VIII 78 Emma Fates Walton,² } } was married July 18, 1894, to Robert E. Bland.
- IX 79 Everett Walton,¹ born April 28, 1857, and died August 3, 1885.
- X 80 Charles Woodson Walton,¹ born November 14, 1863, and died July 23, 1863.

Issue of 222 AUGUSTUS THEODORUS WALTON:³ (Thomas Hobson,⁴ Robert,⁵ Thomas, John) and Mary Eliza Davenport.

- I * 81 Sarah Rosser Walton,¹ born May 21, 1814, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was taken by her parents the following summer to Marshall county, Mississippi, where she was reared and educated. She was married October 9, 1867, to J. Robert Johnson. She spent her entire life in Marshall county, and died about 1907 at her home near North Mount Pleasant, Mississippi.

VII 87 Miss Anne Walton, born January 18, 1851, in Marshall county, Mississippi. She was the daughter of John Walton and Mary Ann Walton. She was married to John Walton, and they had several children. She died in Memphis, Tennessee.

VIII 88 Michael Alfred Walton, born March 1, 1881, in Marshall county, Mississippi. He was the son of John Walton and Mary Ann Walton. He was married to Kate Hester, and they had several children. He died in Memphis, Tennessee.

IX 89 Robert Lee Walton, born June 2, 1882, in Marshall county, Mississippi. He was the son of John Walton and Mary Ann Walton. He was married to Miss Franklin, and they had several children. He died in Memphis, Tennessee.

X 90 Charles Henry Walton, born November 2, 1883, in Marshall county, Mississippi. He was the son of John Walton and Mary Ann Walton. He was married to May 15, 1905, by Rev. Dr. Martin to Miss W. H. Hester. She died and he was married, second, February 12, 1905, to Miss Hester.

He is an eloquent and popular preacher and is in the Church of the Presbyterian denomination and is now pastor of the Union Avenue Church in Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue of 32 JOSEPH (S) WALTON: Thomas Ellison? Robert? Thomas? John and Dr. John Thomas Harris.

1 * 91 Anne Elizabeth Harris, born January 18, 1881, in Marshall county, Mississippi, went with her parents in 1876 to Chattanooga, Tennessee, and a few years later to Memphis, Tennessee, where she was educated in the city schools. After the death of her parents she was taken, in 1871, into the home of her uncle 1318 John Merion Woodson at Clifton, Tate county, Mississippi, where she was married September, 1871, to John Wright of that county. They had only two children. During her widowhood she made a visit to St. Louis, Missouri, and was there married, second, on August 11, 1881, to Mr. Kirk, a honorable man of excellent character and a well-to-do farmer of Schuyler county, Missouri. They lived on their farm until his death. She then came to Kirksville, Adams county, Missouri, where she has lived ever since. She was again married August 10, 1909, to Asa Browning, and died December 11, 1917, at their home in Kirksville, Missouri, and was buried in Jewelllyn cemetery.

Issue of 34 LAVINIA ANN WALTON: Thomas Ellison? Robert? Thomas? John and Col. Pat H. Wheat.

Ellen's mother, Mrs. William B. Brown, was born in 1802, in the town of New Bedford, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William B. Brown, a merchant, and of Ellen B. Brown, a daughter of William B. Brown, a merchant.

For a number of years she resided in the town of New Bedford, and in 1840 she removed to the town of Taunton, Massachusetts. She was married in 1840 to Edward S. Brown, a merchant, and in 1841 she removed to the town of Taunton, Massachusetts. She was married in 1840 to Edward S. Brown, a merchant, and in 1841 she removed to the town of Taunton, Massachusetts.

- 11 107 Francis Sargent, a merchant, b. 1801, d. 1861, lived in Taunton, Massachusetts. He was the son of William B. Brown, a merchant.

Issue of 107 EDWARD S. BROWN, a merchant, b. 1801, d. 1861, lived in Taunton, Massachusetts. He was the son of William B. Brown, a merchant.

- I 101 Cornelia Walton Brown, born May 1, 1810, at Portland, Maine, died in Taunton, Massachusetts, in 1861. She was the daughter of William B. Brown, a merchant, and of Ellen B. Brown, a daughter of William B. Brown, a merchant. She was married in 1840 to Edward S. Brown, a merchant, and in 1841 she removed to the town of Taunton, Massachusetts.

She is a lady of culture, refinement, and sweet personal sentiments. About the year 1840, she was acquainted with a young man who went to spend the summer at her father's place, at Taunton. He was a young man of letters, and while there residing, the lady wrote the following verses to her mother in England:

TO MY MOTHER

Staring down from tower to tower,
Looking out upon the flowing sea;
Seeing, now and then, a boat
On its wavelets blue, afloat,
Or beyond the mountains high,
Reaching up to touch the sky;
Still my heart, for ever true,
Wanders back to home and you.

Though the waters foam and break,
Tumbling downward to the lake,
Countless diamonds flinging back,
As they fall on stones and pebbles;
Though the lovely evergreen
Adds its beauty to the scene,
Sitting 'mid the fir and pine,
Oh I sigh for "Auld Lang Syne!"

For my own beloved land,
With her mountains tall and grand,
Wrapt in rosy, dreamy light,
Ere they bid the world good night,
Just to pass the idle hours
Out among the fields and flowers.

ISSUE BY ANDREW FLINN, JR., OF THE WILSONS OF MISSISSIPPI

IV 105 Thomas Watson, b. 1850.

V 108 Guy H. Watson.

VI 109 Susan M. Watson, b. in Port Republic, Va.; died there July 12, 1897.

VII 110 David Watson.

VIII 111 David Oliver Brown?

Issue of 711 NANNIE WATKINS (Mary Watson, Thomas Watson, Robert, Thomas, John) and Joan W. Watson.

I 112 Robert R. Wilson,⁹ born September 8, 1872, in Chicago, when his parents were there attending his mother's mother, proceeding to reside in Mississippi.

II 113 Sallie Lee Wilson,⁹ born April 3, 1874, on the farm of Hyella Marshall county, Mississippi. She was married December 6, 1890, at her parents' home near Mount Pleasant, Mississippi, to 99 Dr. William Augustus Scruggs. They settled near Mount Pleasant, where he practiced his profession a number of years, went to England, Mississippi, and finally settled at Hansboro, Mississippi, where they are still living. For 1885 see 99 William Augustus Scruggs.³

III 114 Will T. Wilson,⁹ born 1859, in Marshall county, Mississippi, served several terms as clerk of Dyer county, Tennessee; went to Hansboro, Mississippi, and died there August 10, 1910.

IV 115 James W. Wilson,¹⁰ born 1858, in Marshall county, Mississippi; went to Texas and died there in 1883.


Issue of 706 MOLLIE WATKINS (Mary Watson, Thomas Watson, Robert, Thomas, John) and Merriwether Lewis.

I 116 Annie Lewis,¹¹ born about 1855, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with her wife and mother to Marshall county, Mississippi, and was there married to ——— Talley.

ISSUE BY ANDREW FLINN

II 117 Lindley Flinn.¹²

Issue of 71 FREDERICK EATON WALTON (Robert Alfred, Thomas Watson, Robert, Thomas, John) and Louisa Conway.

- I 119 John S. Walton,¹⁰ born August 1, 1850, in St. Louis, Missouri, and died January 18, 1917.
 - II 119 John S. Walton,¹¹ born August 1, 1850, in St. Louis, Missouri, died September 18, 1917, in St. Louis, Missouri. He was married first to Sarah Ann Johnson, daughter of John and Mary Johnson, of St. Louis, Missouri, and second to Mary Ann Johnson, daughter of John and Mary Johnson, of St. Louis, Missouri. They reside in St. Louis, Missouri.
 - III 120 Frank Walton,¹² born January 18, 1851, in St. Louis, Missouri, and died September 18, 1917, in St. Louis, Missouri.
 - IV 121 Guy Walton,¹³ born August 26, 1861, in St. Louis, Missouri, and died August 1, 1917, in St. Louis, Missouri. He is now a partner with his two brothers in the wholesale grocery business at Blytheville, Arkansas.
 - V 122 Howard Walton,¹⁴ born October 31, 1861, in St. Louis, Missouri, was married first on June 23, 1883, to Ada Watson, who died in St. Louis, Missouri, and second on December 14, 1906, to Anna Hild Mural. They reside in St. Louis, Missouri.
 - VI 123 Grace Walton,¹⁵ born September 10, 1861, in St. Louis, Missouri, and is still living there.
 - VII 124 Shirley Walton,¹⁶ born May 15, 1873, and died June 25, 1876.
 - VIII 125 Roger Walton,¹⁷ born April 6, 1878, died August 6, 1879.
 - IX 126 Roy Walton,¹⁸ born July 25, 1877, in St. Louis, was married October 10, 1907, to Lucy Cordell Hyle. They reside in Blytheville, Arkansas, where he is associated with his two brothers in the wholesale grocery business.
 - X 127 Gladys Walton,¹⁹ born February 26, 1882, in St. Louis, Missouri, and is still living.
- Issue of**  SARAH ROSSER WALTON,²⁰ Augustus Thomas,²¹ Thomas Holcomb,²² Robert,²³ Thomas,²⁴ Johnny and J. Robert Johnson.
- I 128 Gussie Walton Johnson,²⁵ born January 27, 1872, and died at 12 o'clock on Monday, September 24, 1877.
 - II 129 Willie May Johnson,²⁶ born May 3, 1873, and was reared in Marshall county, Mississippi. She was married first to Thomas Greenwood, who died; and second, to Charles L. L. They still live near Mount Pleasant, Marshall county, Mississippi.

- III 130 George Washington Harrison, born November 14, 1870, in Memphis, Tennessee.
- IV 131 John Harrison Harrison, born November 14, 1870, in Memphis county, Mississippi. Wife, Elizabeth Harrison, born November 14, 1870, in Memphis county, Mississippi. They have two children, John Harrison Harrison, born November 14, 1890, in Memphis county, Mississippi, and Mary Harrison Harrison, born November 14, 1892, in Memphis county, Mississippi.
- Issue of 132 132 HENRY HARRISON, born November 14, 1870, in Memphis, Tennessee. He is now in the Memphis, Tennessee, Jail.
- I 133 George Tracy Hart, born May 21, 1880, in Memphis, Tennessee, died January 20, 1900, in Memphis, Tennessee. He has one child, George Tracy Hart, born April 2, 1902, in 1220 North Beale Street, Memphis, Tennessee, and died July 17, 1903.
- II 133 Julian Barry Hart, born February 27, 1882, and died October 21, 1902, at his mother's home in Memphis, Tennessee.
- III 134 Frank Rembert Hart, born October 18, 1884, and died September 8, 1885.
- IV 135 Maud Bentley Hart, born August 1, 1886, and died April 23, 1906, to W. Dennis Durham. They have two children, Doreen S. Durham, born January 19, 1907, and Russell Eugene Durham, born August 16, 1909.

ISSUE BY WM. A. HARRISON, HER SECOND HUSBAND

- V 136 Howard Percy Harrison, born August 18, 1890, in Memphis. For several years he has been in the employ of the Memphis News-Scimitar.
- VI 137 Mary Davenport Harrison, born January 16, 1893, in Memphis, Tennessee, was educated in the city schools and is now an efficient stenographer.
- Issue of 138 138 ANNE ELIZABETH HARRIS, the daughter of George W. Harrison, Thomas Peterson, Robert, Thomas, John, and John Wright, her first husband.
- I 139 Louisa Estelle Wright, born August 11, 1872, near Memphis, Tennessee, and died July, 1873, in Tate county, Mississippi.
- II 139 John Harris Wright, born June 21, 1874, at Tyro, Tate county, Mississippi, went with his mother to Missouri, where he was reared. He was married December 28, 1892, to Miss Mattie Gear of Osageo, Kansas. They located in St. Louis, Missouri, where he is engaged in the photograph business. They have one son, Harry Wright, Jr., born January 2, 1903, in St. Louis, Missouri.

III 140 John Henry Wheat,¹⁰ born September 19, 1888, at Lonoke, Arkansas, was educated in the schools of the town, is a member of the Baptist Church, and is unmarried (1913).

IV 141 John George Wheat,¹¹ born September 19, 1888, at Lonoke, Arkansas, was educated in the schools of the town, is a member of the Baptist Church, and is unmarried (1913).
 (1) He is now a member of the Baptist Church at Lonoke, Arkansas.
 (2) He is now a member of the Baptist Church at Lonoke, Arkansas.
 (3) Mary Virginia Wheat, born July 29, 1913, at Lonoke, Arkansas.

V 142 Arthur Troy Malt,¹² born 1891. He joined the church when only sixteen years old, obtained a position as clerk in a store, and has not yet completed his education. He is now a student in the Normal School at Kirkville, Missouri. He expects to go on to O'Fallon, Tennessee, where he is in the photography business.

Issue of 143 PATRICK HENRY WHEAT,¹³ (Levi and Ann Wilson) Thomas Hobbs and Robert Thomas,¹⁴ July 1, and Cherry R. H. M.

I 143 David Ala Wheat,¹⁵ born March 26, 1887, at Lonoke, Arkansas, when she was reared in a family, was graduated from the Lonoke High School. She was married April 23, 1913, to Lee B. B. Wheat. They reside in Conway, Arkansas. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

II 144 William Eagle Wheat,¹⁶ born July 5, 1886, at Lonoke, Arkansas, when he was a young man, and was married June 19, 1907, to Nina B. B. Wheat, a daughter of Lonoke. They have a daughter Virginia Ellen Wheat, born May 30, 1910, and a son, J. Henderson E. Wheat, born 1913. Mr. Wheat is a democrat and a member of the Baptist Church. He is a rice grower and has a fine rice farm near Lonoke.

III 145 Ella Nunn Wheat,¹⁷ born September 19, 1888, at Lonoke, Arkansas, and is continued to live there to the present time. He is a rice grower and lives on his rice farm near Lonoke. He is a democrat and a member of the Baptist Church. Unmarried (1913).

IV 146 Diana Cutler Wheat,¹⁸ born December 10, 1890, and died July 23, 1891.

V 147 Anna George Wheat,¹⁹ born June 7, 1892, at Lonoke, Arkansas, was educated in the schools of the town, is a member of the Baptist Church, is unmarried (1913) and still lives with her parents in Lonoke.

- VI 143 *John Henry Walton*,¹ born August 1, 1801, at Lenoir, Virginia, and died there August 1, 1861, at the age of 59 years.
- VII 144 *John Thomas Walton*,² born August 1, 1801, at Lenoir, Virginia, and died there August 1, 1861, at the age of 59 years.
- VIII 150 *James Henry Walton*,³ born August 1, 1801, at Lenoir, Virginia, and died there August 1, 1861, at the age of 59 years.
- IX 151 *James Henry Walton*,⁴ born August 1, 1801, at Lenoir, Virginia, and died there August 1, 1861, at the age of 59 years.

Issue of 899. DR. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WALTON,⁵ son of John Henry Walton, Thomas Walton, Father of Thomas, John, and Henry Walton, born 1801.

- I 152 *Nannie Watkins Scruggs*,⁶ born September 8, 1877, in Mount Pleasant, Marshall county, Mississippi, where she was reared and educated. She was married about 1897 to Fred Lee of Mount Pleasant. In 1899 they moved to Leland, Mississippi, where she engaged in business and where they still reside.
- II 153 *Caroline Bascom*,⁷ twin sister to 141 Nannie Watkins Scruggs,⁶ born September 8, 1877, in Mount Pleasant, Mississippi, and died there October 15, 1895.
- III 154 *Anthony Wilson Scruggs*,⁸ born November 11, 1881, in Mount Pleasant, Marshall county, Mississippi, now living with the family in Leland, Mississippi, where he still lives and is engaged in business.

The Waltons are an ancient and honorable Scotch-English family, who were prominent in the early history of the country, and at the present time maintain their influence and a high standard of manhood and womanhood.

It is a source of regret that so little space could be given them in this volume. However, a thorough and complete history of this good old family, is in course of preparation by — Charles Cortlandt Walton, Jr.,¹⁰ of Richmond, Virginia.

Issue of 830. ANN FENTON WOODSON,¹ (Capt. Charles Drury,² William,³ Benjamin,⁴ Robert,⁵ John⁶) and German Booker.

- I 1521 *Jessima G. Booker*,¹ born November 19, 1828, at Bold Springs in Cumberland county, Virginia, and died there at the old home October 6, 1841.
- II 1522 *Albert Lawson Booker*,² born February 17, 1825, at Bold Springs, Cumberland county, Virginia, was married to Mary Smith of Buckingham county, named to Bristol, Tennessee, and died there December 19, 1861.

III 1524 Elizabeth Bookers, born January 10, 1834, at the old homestead in Cumberland county, Virginia, where she spent her entire life and died there September 11, 1904, survived by her husband, Richard Bookers.

IV 1525 George Bookers, born January 15, 1839, at Cold Spring, Cumberland county, Virginia, died there November 10, 1894, survived by his wife.

V 1526 Charles Woods Bookers, born July 11, 1834, at the old homestead in Cumberland county, Virginia. He resided in the city of Charleston, South Carolina, and the city of Baltimore, Maryland. He died March 11, 1890, at his residence on Holly Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

VI 1526 Bertha Dea Bookers, born November 24, 1836, at her father's home, Cold Spring, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married to Thomas Powell of Richmond. He died about 1879. She is still living in Richmond, Virginia.

VII 1527 Fannie Fenton Bookers, born September 17, 1837, at Cold Spring, Cumberland county, Virginia, and died there November 25, 1897.

VIII 1528 Joanna Christian Bookers, born January 8, 1843, at the old homestead in Cumberland county, Virginia, where she spent her entire life and died there February 11, 1904.

IX 1529 Richard German Bookers, born December 17, 1844, at Cold Spring, in Cumberland county. He was married to —, and died at his home "Sunny Side," February 2, 1909, survived by his widow and two children, Mary Fenton Bookers,⁹ and Joanna Christian Bookers.⁹

Issue of 1534 CREED WOODSON⁷ (Tscherner,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and wife, whose name is not known.

I 1530 Philip,³ was born in the state of Georgia, was a physician, married and settled near Macon, Georgia.

There were several other sons and daughters in this family but their names have not been learned.

Issue of 1533 SARAH WOODSON⁷ (Tscherner,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Henry Swann.

I 1531 John Swann,⁸ born in Cumberland county, Virginia, died in infancy.

II 1532 Tscherner Swann,⁸ born in Cumberland county, Virginia, died in infancy.

III 1533 Lucy Delia Swann,⁸ born a few miles from Cumberland Courthouse, Virginia. The mother died soon after the birth of this child and her aunt,

I 1888 *James H. Moore*,¹ born in 1866 in Bedford County, Virginia, went with his mother to Guntersville, Alabama.

II 1888 *Victor Moore*,² born in 1866 in Bedford County, Virginia, went with his mother to Guntersville, Alabama, and died there.

III 1878 *Victor Moore*,³ born in 1866 in Bedford County, Virginia, went with his mother to Guntersville, Alabama, and died there.

IV 1880 *Arthur Moore*,⁴ born in 1866 in Bedford County, Virginia, went with his mother to Guntersville, Alabama, and died there.

V 1882 *John B. Moore*,⁵ born in Bedford County, Virginia, died in the Confederate army and was killed in battle.

VI 1851 *Granville Moore*,⁶ born about 1852 in Bedford County, Virginia, went with his mother to Guntersville, Alabama, and was killed in the support of his father's death. In 1872 he was working for a day and taking care of his mother, who at that time was in very bad health.

VII 1849 *Eugene Moore*,⁷ born in 1854, in Bedford County, Virginia, went with his mother to Guntersville, Alabama, and in the fall of 1874 went to Michigan and died there.

VIII * 1856 *Anna Moore*,⁸ born in Virginia, went with her mother to Guntersville, Alabama, was married to Mr. Hay, and died leaving four children.

IX 1851 *Ellen Moore*,⁹ went with her mother to Alabama, was married and had several children, but nothing is known of them.

X 1852 *Sallie Moore*,¹⁰ born in Virginia, was twice married and was a slave in 1872 and was then living with her mother in Guntersville, Alabama.

Issue of ~~1857~~ **BLAKE BAKER WOODSON**? (Blake Baker,¹ Miller,² John Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ann B. Barrett.

I 1853 *William Feaverly*,¹ born 1834, in Calhoun County, Alabama, where he was reared and educated. He was a young man of splendid physique and was considered one of the most intellectual young men of the state. At the beginning of the Civil War he went to Virginia and volunteered in the service of the Confederate States, joining a troop of cavalry in Gen. J. E. B. Stuart's command, in which he served until Stuart fell at Yellow Tavern. He was then transferred to Gen. Fitzhugh Lee's command and was appointed one of the aides to that officer a short time before the war closed. He was in sixty-four battle during the war and was wounded three times; so slightly, however, as not to make him any farther from the hospital. After the close of the war he returned home in perfect health and was

Issue of **ESQ** WILLIAM COWPER WOODS, JR. and J. R. MASON, Jr., Managing Editors, Robert, John, and Virginia Kincaid.

- I - 1557 Charles Haden, born in Lewisburg, West Virginia, now living in a residential neighborhood at the age of young man, he went to Texas and was married to Miss Emily Price of Newcomb county. They are now engaged in farming, near Athens, Henderson county, Texas.
- II - 1558 Samuel B. Hadden, of Morgantown, West Virginia, is married to Miss Emily Spillman of Westmoreland county, where they still reside.
- III - 1559 Thomas Jackson, born in Lewisburg, West Virginia. He is son-in-law of Mr. Fisher's stepfather Thomas J. Sawcwell Jackson. He died in 1905.
- IV - 1560 Edgar T. Hadden, Lewisburg, West Virginia, at the age of young man he went to Texas and was married to Miss Elizabeth Roberts of Newcomb, Montague County, Texas, where they now reside. He is an electrician by occupation.
- V - 1561 Ida Kincaid, born in Lewisburg, West Virginia, where she is still living. It is through her kindness that all the above data on her father's family have been obtained.

Issue of 857 LUCY MATILDA WOODSON¹ (Miller,¹ MilPer.¹ John¹ Benjamin,¹ Robert,² John³) and 859 Creed Taylor.⁷

- 1 1562 Emily S. Taylor.
11 1563 Annie Taylor.

1570 DR. THOMAS M. WOODSON

I - 1852 William, born about 1815 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, went with the family to Watkinsville, Georgia.

III - 1857 Benjamin, born about 1815 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, went with the family to Watkinsville, Georgia.

IV - 1858 John, born about 1815 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, went with the family to Watkinsville, Georgia.

V - 1858 Mary, born about 1815 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, went with the family to Watkinsville, Georgia. She was married to William, born about 1815 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, and they settled in Watkinsville, Georgia. They had several children, including William, born about 1858, who was married to a woman named Mary, and they had several children.

VI - 1859 William, born about 1815 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, went with the family to Watkinsville, Georgia.

Issue of 373 ALEXANDER WOOLSON? Benjamin, "Tropher Post" John, John, Benjamin, Robert, John, and Mary Ann Child.

I - 1856 Ann Edna, born March 4, 1811, in Rockingham County, North Carolina, went with the family in 1850 to Watkinsville, Georgia, and was educated in Covington, Georgia, and was then married February 22, 1841, to Albert S. Mindville, who was born April 12, 1813, in Johnsonville, Tennessee. They settled in Atlanta, Georgia, where she died in 1903.

II - 1857 Correlli Balfour, born about 1813 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, went with the family in 1850 to Watkinsville, Georgia, was graduated July 15, 1837, from the Southern Medical College in Covington, Georgia. Returning to Watkinsville, she was married October 8, 1841, to Millie Lindsey Dutham. They spent much of their lives in Watkinsville, where she died February 22, 1884. Her husband died March 10, 1908. They were members of the Methodist Church and he was a prominent Mason.

III - 1858 John, born about 1815 in North Carolina, went with the family in 1850 to Watkinsville and then to Covington, Georgia, where he was reared and educated. He was married but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. He died in Covington, Georgia, about 1888. He had several children, one of whom is named Alexander, who now lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

IV - 1859 William Walter, born about 1817 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, went with the family in 1850 to Watkinsville, Georgia. At the beginning of the Civil War in 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate States Army, was captured on the field of battle, imprisoned at Fort Delaware and died in prison October 18, 1863.

Issue of 373 GEORGE WOOLSON? Benjamin, "Tropher Post" John, John, Benjamin, Robert, John, and Abbie Rebecca.

I * 1806 George, married Elizabeth, daughter of John.

II 1807 Martha Woodson, married John, son of William and Elizabeth.

III 1807 Thomas Woodson, married Elizabeth, daughter of John.

Issue of 812 1808 JAMES WOODSON, Benjamin, "Poplar Foot" John, John, John, the faithful Robert, John, and Mary, Seales.

I * 1808 George, married William, Esq.

II * 1808 James Woodson, married Elizabeth, daughter of John.

III 1808 John, Esq., married Hannah, Esq.

IV 1808 Katherine Ann, was married to Mr. Smith, and had four children.

Issue of 822 1811A KATHERINE WOODSON, Benjamin, "Poplar Foot" John, John, the faithful Robert, John, and Mary, Seales.

I * 1807 Martha Ann Seales,* was married to Martin, G. G. and had two children.

II 1808 Edward Franklin Seales,* entered in the Confederate army and was killed in the battle of Sharpsburg, Virginia.

III 1806 James Seales, married Hilda Welles.

IV 1800 Mary Seales,* was married to Rev. Cornelius Miller, a Presbyterian minister.

V 1800 Dr. Jefferson Seales,* married Virginia Sloan of North Carolina. They live on Staten Island, New York. He is a prominent physician there.

Issue of 827 JAMES PATRICK WOODSON, Benjamin, "Poplar Foot" John, John, Benjamin, Robert, John, and Mary, Esq.

I * 1802 Martha Ann, born 1780, at Hustonville, Lincoln county, Kentucky, went with the family in 1855 to Honey Grove, Texas, where she was married December 13, 1866, to Thomas Howard Esom of Virginia. He enlisted in the Confederate army, attended the camp of Hampton and distinguished himself on many occasions for courage at Emory. He was severely wounded in a successful attempt at the battle of Franklin, Tennessee, to recapture the flag of Hester's army. He died August 23, 1890, at his home in Honey Grove, Texas. He was a dealer in real estate.

II 1802 Elizabeth Frances,* born in 1832, at Hustonville, Kentucky, went with the family in 1855, to Honey Grove, Texas, and was there married, September

1844-1845, and 1846-1847. He was one of the founders of the first Baptist church in Honey Grove, Texas, and was its pastor from 1846 to 1850. He died in 1850, and was buried in the cemetery at Honey Grove, Texas.

III * 1897 Benjamin Wilson, born in 1810, in Kentucky, came to Honey Grove, Texas, in 1835.

IV * 1898 James H. Wilson, born in 1810, in Kentucky, came to Honey Grove, Texas, in 1835. He was one of the founders of the first Baptist church in Honey Grove, Texas, and was its pastor from 1835 to 1850. He died in 1850, and was buried in the cemetery at Honey Grove, Texas.

V * 1899 Mary Ann Wilson, born in 1815, in Kentucky, came to Honey Grove, Texas, in 1835. She was one of the founders of the first Baptist church in Honey Grove, Texas, and was its pastor from 1835 to 1850. She died in 1850, and was buried in the cemetery at Honey Grove, Texas.

VI * 1897 Benjamin Wilson, born in 1810, in Kentucky, came to Honey Grove, Texas, in 1835. He was one of the founders of the first Baptist church in Honey Grove, Texas, and was its pastor from 1835 to 1850. He died in 1850, and was buried in the cemetery at Honey Grove, Texas.

VI * 1897 Benjamin Wilson, born in 1810, in Kentucky, came to Honey Grove, Texas, in 1835. He was one of the founders of the first Baptist church in Honey Grove, Texas, and was its pastor from 1835 to 1850. He died in 1850, and was buried in the cemetery at Honey Grove, Texas.

Representing the state of Texas, he was a member of the famous Committee of Thirteen that adjusted the rights in Oklahoma City. In the progress of events, he has been chairman of numerous committees. He was appointed probate judge of Key county, Oklahoma, by Gov. Keftow.

IX * 1616 Robert W. Bennett,⁸ born January 10, 1831, in Madison county, Tennessee, moved with his family to Christian county, Kentucky, in 1850. He was married to Mary Ann Bennett, daughter of John and Mary Ann Bennett, on November 10, 1856, in Christian county, Kentucky. They have four children.

X * 1617 Margaret Ann Bennett,⁸ born January 10, 1831, in Madison county, Tennessee, was married to John W. Bennett, son of John and Mary Ann Bennett, on November 10, 1856, in Christian county, Kentucky. They have four children. Margaret Ann Bennett was born October 26, 1831, in the village of Marysville, Madison county, Kentucky, where her father, John W. Bennett, was a farmer. She was married to John W. Bennett on November 10, 1856, in Christian county, Kentucky. They have four children.

ISSUED BY SECOND WIFE, FATHER AND COUSIN

XI * 1618 Eliza Bennett, born January 25, 1831, in Madison county, Tennessee, was married August 7, 1853, to Henry C. Bennett, son of John and Mary Ann Bennett, in Christian county, Tennessee. They moved February 10, 1856, to Christian county, Kentucky. The occupation here is a farmer and a brick maker. They are members of the church of the Baptist Church. They live at Crofton, Christian county, Kentucky, in Iowa, their residence.


XII * 1619 Virginia Alcindore, born March 16, 1839, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, moved with her parents in 1858 to Christian county, Kentucky. She was married to John W. Bennett, son of John and Mary Ann Bennett, on November 10, 1856, in Christian county, Kentucky. They continued to live in Christian county until they moved to Clarksville, Tennessee, in May, 1900. From there they removed in 1910 to Evansville, Indiana, where they now reside.

XIII * 1620 Jesse Marlin,⁸ born October 18, 1861, on his father's farm in Montgomery county, Tennessee, moved with the family on December 8, 1880, to Christian county, Kentucky, and located on a farm near Crofton. Here he remained until he obtained employment in 1881 with the Louisville and Nashville Railroad beginning in the maintenance of way department. From that he was promoted step by step until now is division superintendent and a good salary and enjoys the respect and confidence of all the railroad officials and others who know him. He was married September 5, 1885, to Mary D. L. Bennett, daughter of John W. Bennett and Mary Ann Bennett. She was born October 18, 1865, born the same day of the same month on which he was born. They continued to reside in Christian county, Kentucky, until November, 1889, when they moved back to Tennessee, and have alternated between that state and Kentucky until they finally settled in Humboldt, Tennessee, where they now live. He has been in the employ of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company continuously for thirty-three years.

- I 1621 Elizabeth, born about 1820.
- II 1622 Margaret A. Wright, born about 1820 and died about 1870 in Illinois.
- III 1623 John William Wright, born about 1820 and died about 1870 in Illinois.
- IV 1624 Philip James Wright, born about 1820 and died about 1870 in Illinois.
- V 1625 Dr. Joseph L. Wright, born about 1820 and died about 1870 in Illinois.
- VI 1626 Anna Amanda Wright.
- VII 1627 Nina Lewis Wright, born at 519 North Eleventh Street, Richmond, Virginia. Buried.

Issue of  WILLIAM POSNERA WOOD (John Miller, "Poplar Leaf" John, John Benjamin, Robert John, and Martha C. Lockhart).

- I 1628 Mary Wilmore, born about 1820 in Howard county, Missouri.
- II 1629 Emmet Lockhart, born about 1820 in Howard county, Missouri.
- III 1630 James Alva, born about 1820, in Howard county, Missouri, married and lives near Springfield, Missouri.
- IV 1631 Leticia Anna, born about 1820, in Howard county, Missouri.
- V 1632 Ruth Helly, born about 1820 and died young.
- VI 1633 Charles Hugh, born about 1822 and died young.
- VII 1634 Harry Harkins, born about 1824 and died young.
- VIII 1635 Elizabeth Wayland, born in Howard county, Missouri, about 1826.
- IX 1636 Laura Maud, born about 1828, in Howard county, Missouri.

Issue of  ELIZABETH WRIGHT WOODSON (John Miller, "Poplar Leaf" John, John Benjamin, Robert John, and William Wayland).

- I 1637 Aila Wayland, born June 4, 1847, in Remake, Missouri, was married June 29, 1869, to Joshua B. Morris. They moved to Texas in 1870. She died August 5, 1910, in Quanah, Texas.

II * 1602 John Joseph Wayland, born in 1827 in Randolph, Missouri, was married first, to Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Joseph Smith, and second, to Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Joseph Smith, both of Randolph, Missouri.

III * 1603 John Joseph Wayland, born in 1827 in Randolph, Missouri, was married first, to Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Joseph Smith, and second, to Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Joseph Smith, both of Randolph, Missouri.

IV * 1604 John Joseph Wayland, born in 1827 in Randolph, Missouri, was married first, to Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Joseph Smith, and second, to Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Joseph Smith, both of Randolph, Missouri.

V * 1605 John Joseph Wayland, born in 1827 in Randolph, Missouri, was married first, to Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Joseph Smith, and second, to Mary Ann Smith, daughter of John Joseph Smith, both of Randolph, Missouri.

VI * 1606 William S. Wayland, Jr., born September 9, 1827, in Randolph, Missouri, and died May 24, 1877.

VII * 1607 Lizzie March Wayland, born September 24, 1828, in Randolph, Missouri, was married first, to John S. D. Barker, of Randolph, Missouri. They are residents of Clark, Lincoln county, Missouri.

Issue of 1608 JOHN WOODSON SMITH, son of Francis W. Smith, "People's Book" John,¹ John,² Benjamin,³ Robert,⁴ John,⁵ and Mary Frances Garrison.

I * 1609 Edward Byrd Smith, born in Howard county, Missouri. He was twice married; first, about 1870, to Katherine, Missourian, of Hannibal, Missouri, who bore him one daughter, and died shortly afterwards. He was married second, to Meta Dunhaupt of St. Louis.

II * 1610 Frances Cannon Smith,¹ married twice; first, to John Rogers of Glasgow, Missouri. No issue in this union. She was married second, to Thomas Davis Bercher of South Carolina. He is superintendent of the Book department of the Grand Leader Store, St. Louis, Missouri. They have one son, Francis Davis Bercher,² who is now (1915) in Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, Virginia. This family reside at 1493 Stewart Place, St. Louis, Missouri.

III * 1611 Caroline Jane Smith, born in Howard county, Missouri, was married to Robert John Simpson. After living some years in Missouri they moved to Los Angeles, California, where they still reside.

Issue of 1612 WILLIAM FUGUE SMITH,¹ son of Francis W. Smith, "People's Book" John,¹ John,² Benjamin,³ Robert,⁴ John,⁵ and Isabella McCune Fullerton.

I * 1613 Thomas Berry Smith,¹ born December 7, 1801 in Pike county, Missouri, was married December 27, 1877, to Emma Newland. They settled in

IV * 1609 Mary Ann Smith, born June 10, 1850, in Pike county, Missouri, was married January 21, 1862, to William C. Smith, also born in Pike county, Missouri. They reside in Eolia, Missouri, and have a family of four children. Their children are: William C. Smith, born August 14, 1880; she died in 1885; Thomas, born second, February 1, 1888; and John (Miss), William, 80, and John, 85, St. Louis, Illinois, in 1885. He was married for a second marriage. He has devoted his life to the life insurance business. For the past twenty years he has been in the commission business at the National Steel, 540 E. East St. Louis, Illinois, where he now resides with his family.

III * 1610 William Joseph Smith, born June 10, 1850, in Pike county, Missouri, was married January 21, 1862, to Alice Smith, born August 14, 1880. She died in 1885. He was married second, February 1, 1888, to John (Miss), William, 80, and John, 85, St. Louis, Illinois, in 1885. He was married for a second marriage. He has devoted his life to the life insurance business. For the past twenty years he has been in the commission business at the National Steel, 540 E. East St. Louis, Illinois, where he now resides with his family.

III * 1611 Carr W. Smith, born June 10, 1850, in Pike county, Missouri, was married January 21, 1862, to Alice Smith, born August 14, 1880. She died in 1885. He was married second, February 1, 1888, to John (Miss), William, 80, and John, 85, St. Louis, Illinois, in 1885. He was married for a second marriage. He has devoted his life to the life insurance business. For the past twenty years he has been in the commission business at the National Steel, 540 E. East St. Louis, Illinois, where he now resides with his family.

IV * 1610 William Joseph Smith, born June 10, 1850, in Pike county, Missouri, was married January 21, 1862, to Alice Smith, born August 14, 1880. She died in 1885. He was married second, February 1, 1888, to John (Miss), William, 80, and John, 85, St. Louis, Illinois, in 1885. He was married for a second marriage. He has devoted his life to the life insurance business. For the past twenty years he has been in the commission business at the National Steel, 540 E. East St. Louis, Illinois, where he now resides with his family.

V * 1651 Sarah Jane Elizabeth Smith, born August 1, 1858, in her father's home in Pike county, Missouri, was married January 21, 1862, to Francis D. Carroll. They reside in Louisiana, Missouri, and have a splendid tract of extensive fruit orchards in the country.

VI * 1682 Mary Susan Smith, born August 11, 1861, in Scotts Springs, Pike county, Missouri, was married November 2, 1885, to Charles M. Gill, formerly of Richmond, Missouri. They now reside in East St. Louis, Illinois, where he is engaged in the mercantile business.

VII * 1683 Bartlett Hugh Smith, born November 13, 1862, in Pike county, Missouri, and died there 1894, unmarried.

VIII * 1654 Catherine Isabella Smith, born July 23, 1861, in Pike county, Missouri, was married December 18, 1891, to Benjamin C. Lamb, a well-to-do descendant of former President Thomas Jefferson. They live in Bowling Green, Missouri, where he runs a sawmill yard.

- IX * 1657 *James Thomas Smith*,¹ born January 20, 1850, in Lynchburg, Virginia, went with the family to Missouri in 1865 and was there married May 11, 1867, to *Anna Knigh*, a farmer's daughter. They are now living in Port Worth, Texas, where they have a large family.

Issue of 1657: *John Thomas Smith*,² born January 20, 1867, in Port Worth, Texas, now residing in Port Worth, Texas, married *Anna*.

- I * 1659 *Emily Henry Smith*,³ born November 2, 1848, in Lynchburg, Virginia. She was a school teacher at Woodbury, N. C., for some time, and was married to *William* in 1869. He is a farmer, and they are now living in Port Worth, Texas. Their children are: *William*,⁴ born 1870, a farmer's son; *John*,⁵ born 1872, a farmer's son; *Anna*,⁶ born 1874, a farmer's daughter. She died March 10, 1880, at Port Worth, Texas. He is a farmer, and is now called *Frank*, and is a member of the Baptist Church. It does not appear that any children were born to *Emily* after her marriage.
- II * 1658 *John Lynd Smith*,⁷ born January 20, 1850, in Lynchburg, Virginia, was married some few years ago, was still living in the vicinity of Lynchburg. No children coming, this family has been extinct.
- III * 1659 *Robert McDaniel Smith*,⁸ born January 11, 1841, in Lynchburg, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He died in Lynchburg, March 18, 1880, when he moved with his parents to Pike county, Missouri. He is known as a skillful mechanic, inventor and skilled builder. He was married January 11, 1876, to *Anna Knigh*, in Port Worth, Texas, where they still live.
- IV * 1659 *George Thurman Smith*,⁹ born March 27, 1850, in Lynchburg, Virginia, went with the family to Missouri in 1865, and was married February 11, 1883, in Louisiana, a son-in-law to Miss ——— *Gulfield*. They are now living in Virginia and have two children: 1. *Harry James Smith*,¹⁰ born February 19, 1884. 2. *Emmie Annie Smith*,¹¹ born June 5, 1889.
- V * 1659 *Annie Walter Smith*,¹² born June 3, 1852, in Lynchburg, Virginia, went with the family to Missouri in 1865 and was married January 4, 1883, to *George*, a farmer. She died May 11, 1891, leaving two little daughters, one of whom died young.
- VI * 1661 *Bettie Woodson Smith*,¹³ born January 6, 1858, in Lynchburg, Virginia, went with the family in 1865 to Pike county, Missouri, and was there married on February 20, 1879, to *James Thomas Finley*. He served two terms as sheriff of Pike county. They lived in Missouri several years, and finally sold out and moved to El Paso, Texas, where he is now engaged in the mercantile business.
- VII * 1662 *Willie Cornelia Smith*,¹⁴ born December 21, 1863, in Lynchburg, Virginia, went with the family in 1865 to Missouri and was there married May 1,

1836, to 11/11/1837, in Howard county, Missouri, 14141
1837, and 1838.

XIII * 1661 Joseph Martin Pritchett,¹ born 1836, in Howard county, Missouri, was married 1858, to Sarah Ann Smith, 1836, in Howard county, Missouri. He is now living in St. Louis, Mo., and she is now living in St. Louis, Mo.

Issue of 977 * 1662 J. H. Pritchett,¹ born 1837, in Howard county, Missouri, was married 1858, to Sarah Ann Smith, 1836, in Howard county, Missouri. He is now living in St. Louis, Mo., and she is now living in St. Louis, Mo.

I * 1663 Joseph Martin Pritchett,¹ born 1837, in Howard county, Missouri, was married 1858, to Sarah Ann Smith, 1836, in Howard county, Missouri. He is now living in St. Louis, Mo., and she is now living in St. Louis, Mo.

II * 1664 Joseph Martin Pritchett,¹ born 1837, in Howard county, Missouri, was married 1858, to Sarah Ann Smith, 1836, in Howard county, Missouri. He is now living in St. Louis, Mo., and she is now living in St. Louis, Mo.

III * 1665 Joseph Martin Pritchett,¹ born 1837, in Howard county, Missouri, was married 1858, to Sarah Ann Smith, 1836, in Howard county, Missouri. He is now living in St. Louis, Mo., and she is now living in St. Louis, Mo.

IV * 1666 Joseph Martin Pritchett,¹ born 1837, in Howard county, Missouri, was married 1858, to Sarah Ann Smith, 1836, in Howard county, Missouri. He is now living in St. Louis, Mo., and she is now living in St. Louis, Mo.

Mr. Pritchett has attended conference. He is now living in St. Louis, Mo., and she is now living in St. Louis, Mo.


V * 1668 Oswald Swinney Pritchett,¹ born May 2, 1870, in Howard county, Missouri, was married November 9, 1891, to Minnie Roper of Glasgow, Missouri. She was born in Glasgow, May 25, 1860. They now live near Independence, Missouri.

VI * 1669 Carr Waller Pritchett, Jr.,¹ born March 15, 1863, in Howard county, Missouri, was married in Sedalia, Missouri, about 1890, to Louie Crawford. He is a mining engineer of considerable reputation and lives in Denver, Colorado.

VII * 1670 Sadie Byrd Pritchett,¹ born April 28, 1867, in Howard county, Missouri. She lives in Washington, D. C., and has for many years held a place in the Congressional Library.


Issue of 977 * SALLIE ANN SMITH² (Sarah Hatcher Woodson/ "Pepper Feet" John/ John/ Benjamin/ Robert/ John/ and John Edward Lavin.

- I 1667 Mary Ewing, born June 10, 1864, in Howard county, Missouri, married Dr. John C. Phillips, a school teacher. They reside in Kansas, Missouri.
- II 1668 Mary Ewing, born June 10, 1864, in Howard county, Missouri, married Dr. John C. Phillips, a school teacher. They reside in Kansas, Missouri.
- III 1669 Mary Ewing, born June 10, 1864, in Howard county, Missouri, married Dr. John C. Phillips, a school teacher. They reside in Kansas, Missouri.
- IV 1670 Sarah Parks Ewing, born October 12, 1877, in Howard county, Missouri, married George W. Holland, a farmer. They have a daughter Bessie Holland, born July 1, 1895.
- V 1671 Mary Ewing, born June 10, 1864, in Howard county, Missouri, married Dr. John C. Phillips, a school teacher. They reside in Kansas, Missouri.
- VI 1672 Mary Ewing, born June 10, 1864, in Howard county, Missouri, married Dr. John C. Phillips, a school teacher. They reside in Kansas, Missouri.
- VII 1673 Mary Ewing, born June 10, 1864, in Howard county, Missouri, married Dr. John C. Phillips, a school teacher. They reside in Kansas, Missouri.
- VIII 1674 Mary Ewing, born June 10, 1864, in Howard county, Missouri, married Dr. John C. Phillips, a school teacher. They reside in Kansas, Missouri.
- IX 1675 Mary Ewing, born June 10, 1864, in Howard county, Missouri, married Dr. John C. Phillips, a school teacher. They reside in Kansas, Missouri.
- X 1676 Mary Ewing, born June 10, 1864, in Howard county, Missouri, married Dr. John C. Phillips, a school teacher. They reside in Kansas, Missouri.

Issue of  EDWARD KELSO SMITH,⁸ (Sarah Hyndes Woodson,⁸ "Peppie Foss" John, John, Benjamin and Robert; John) and Mary Elizabeth Campbell.

- I 1681 Campbell Smith,⁸ born March 26, 1870. He is married and lives in East St. Louis, Illinois.
- II 1682 Rosa Nell Smith,⁸ born May 28, 1873, was married December 23, 1893, to George W. Holland, a farmer. They have a daughter Bessie Holland,⁸ born July 1, 1895.

- IV 1887 William H. H. Smith, born July 11, 1887, died January 1, 1919, to Ida H. Smith.
 - V 1887 Mary Eliza Smith, born July 11, 1887, died September 1, 1917, to William H. H. Smith and Ida H. Smith.
 - VI 1887 Mrs. Eliza Smith, born July 11, 1887, died September 1, 1917, to William H. H. Smith and Ida H. Smith.
 - VII 1887 Edward R. Smith, born July 11, 1887, died January 1, 1919, to Ida H. Smith.
- Most of the above family of Edward H. H. Smith reside in or near Portland, Maine.

Line of  **PHILIP WILLIAM HALE**, William Davis Hale, Savannah, Payson, John Payson, Mary Woodson, Robert John's and Mary Margaret Hale.

- I 1698 William Beale Hale,* born about 1740 in Mason county, Virginia.
- II 1698 Howard Hale,* born about 1742.
- III 1698 Robert Hale,* born about 1744 in Virginia.
- IV 1698 Channing Hale,* born about 1746.
- V 1698 Philip Hale, Jr.,* born about 1748.
- VI * 1698 Anna M. Beale,* born about 1750, in Mason county, Virginia, went with the family about 1857 to Covington, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married twice first, on February 8, 1869, to Hon. Jacob A. T. Wendell, of Michigan and, Michigan. He was a politician, democrat and abolitionist and died in Michigan, Michigan. He died November 25, 1879, survived by his widow and two children. She was married, second, in 1890 to Hon. Charles R. Miller, of Adrian, Michigan. He was a prominent lawyer, banker and capitalist, but never took much part in politics. He died October, 1898, at his home in Adrian. His widow continued to reside in Adrian, Michigan, until November, 1911, when she moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where she resides at 788 Piedmont Avenue. She is a member of the Colonial Dames, the Daughters of the American Revolution and the "Order of the Crown" and is entirely satisfied with her ancestry as far back as Dr. John Woodson and Saml, his wife, the emigrant of 1643.

NEW BIRTH RECORD

I-1684 Joseph, born 1850, died 1908, at Laporte, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Mary Ann, both born in Indiana.

- I-1685 Joseph, born in Indiana, died 1908.
- II-1686 John, son of Joseph, born in Indiana, died 1908. He was married in 1870 to Mary Ann, who was born in Indiana. He lived in Indiana, and was a member of the Indiana State Bar Association.

I-1687 **OSCAR EDWARD BOOTH WOOD** (b. 1891, d. 1908, at Laporte, Indiana). Son of Joseph and Mary Ann, both born in Indiana.

- I-1688 Joseph, born in Indiana, died 1908. He was married in 1870 to Mary Ann, who was born in Indiana. He lived in Indiana, and was a member of the Indiana State Bar Association.
- I-1689 Joseph, born in Indiana, died 1908. He was married in 1870 to Mary Ann, who was born in Indiana. He lived in Indiana, and was a member of the Indiana State Bar Association.

He was married first on March 7, 1870, in San Francisco, to Mrs. Anna Sutton, who was born December 24, 1844, in Gloucester, Massachusetts. They continued to reside in San Francisco until 1872 when they removed to Sacramento, California, where he took a position in the law and literary department of the "Sacramento Daily Record." He remained continuously upon that paper and its successors, the "Record Union" and "The Union," until June, 1908. For twenty-three years he was chief editorial writer and therefore filled every writing position on the three papers.

He was one of the founders of the first and second antislavery societies of the state, also one of the founders of the California Press Association. He died in 1908, at Laporte, Indiana. His wife died November 19, 1908, at their home in Sacramento, and he was married, second, on March 28, 1903, to Emma Sara Hill of Rockford, Illinois. They still live at their home 409 Tenth Street, Sacramento, California.

- II-1698 Madison, born about 1840, at Laporte, Indiana, and died there about 1843.

- III ~ 1701 David Johnson, born 1801, in Madison County, Indiana, died 1874, in Madison County, Indiana.

Issue of 1801: John Johnson, born 1801, in Madison County, Indiana.

- IV ~ 1701 John Johnson, born 1801, in Madison County, Indiana, died 1874, in Madison County, Indiana. He was married to Mary Johnson, born 1801, in Madison County, Indiana.

- V ~ 1701 William Johnson, born 1801, in Madison County, Indiana, died 1874, in Madison County, Indiana. He was married to Mary Johnson, born 1801, in Madison County, Indiana. They lived a few years at Galley Bluffs, and moved to Spokane, Washington. He was at that time in Spokane, and died there, December 3, 1892. They left Spokane some years ago, and he resided at Olympia, Washington.

- VI ~ 1702 Charles Johnson, born 1801, in Madison County, Indiana, died 1874, in Madison County, Indiana.

- VII ~ 1703 Mary Elizabeth, born May 17, 1801, in Madison County, Indiana, was married September 23, 1819, in Madison County, Indiana, to Charles Johnson. They lived a few years at Galley Bluffs, and moved to Spokane, Washington. He was at that time in Spokane, and died there, December 3, 1892. They left Spokane some years ago, and he resided at Olympia, Washington.

Issue of 1801: FRANCIS SYLVANUS JOHNSON, born 1801, in Madison County, Indiana, died 1874, in Madison County, Indiana.

- I ~ 1701 Thomas Jefferson, born December, 1800, in Prince Edward county, Virginia, was with the family in 1841, in Warrenton, North Carolina. He was graduated from Wake Forest College, North Carolina, in 1841, and law, was admitted to the bar, and moved to Des Arc, Prairie county, Arkansas, where he practiced his profession until 1861. At his time the Civil War broke out and he was married to the widow, Mrs. Caroline Corley, and immediately enlisted in the Confederate army and served in the cavalry under General Sherman until the close of the war. He then returned to his home in Des Arc, sold out his interests there and removed to Austin, Tarrant county, Mississippi, where he spent the remainder of his life as a lawyer and a planter. He died July, 1887, at his home in Austin, Mississippi.

- II ~ 1705 Edward Cromwell, born March 21, 1849, on the farm near Rice's Station, Prince Edward county, Virginia, was taken in 1841, with the family to Warrenton, North Carolina, where he was reared and educated. He was graduated from Wake Forest College.

In 1860 he moved to Des Arc, Prairie county, Arkansas and engaged in the newspaper business, in which he had not more than gotten settled when the Civil War came on and he promptly entered the service of the Confederate States as a member of the Twenty-fifth Arkansas infantry, in which regiment he served until the close of the war, having attended the

- III * 1700 Virginia, formerly Abigail, nee Elizabeth, Warrenton, North Carolina, and died at the age of 16 years.
- IV * 1709 Mary Jones, born March 18, 1816, in Warrenton, North Carolina, where she was reared and lived until 1840, died at the age of 21; W. J. Jones married February 5, 1840, to Nancy Ann McGehee. They settled in Raleigh, North Carolina, where she died July 10, 1836.
- V * 1758 Gabrielle Francois, born July 9, 1848, in Warrenton, North Carolina, and died at six years of age.
- VI * 1709 Francis Sylvester, Jr., born August 28, 1851, in Warrenton, North Carolina, where he was reared and educated. He has been twice married, first, in Yanceyville, North Carolina, on December 13, 1875, to Emma Patton, who died June 8, 1878, in Yanceyville, Virginia. About the year 1883, he entered into the newspaper business and has continued in it to the present time.
- He was married second, on June 30, 1896, to Nora Jones, wife of Fannville, Prince Edward county, Virginia. They settled in Richmond, Virginia, where he continued in his possession of a farm, and has been for a number of years on the editorial staff of the Richmond Times-Dispatch, as its third editor, having charge of the industrial section, and a department that few papers have, and a very important one. He is still a democrat. He has been of great help in verifying much of the data pertaining to the descendants of 421 Joseph Woodson.⁵
- VII * 1710 Nannie Sallie,⁶ born December 31, 1851, in Warrenton, North Carolina, went with the family in 1870, to Raleigh, North Carolina, and was there married May 3, 1887, to James M. Williams. They settled in Greensboro, North Carolina, where he died some years ago. She is still living at her home in Greensboro.
- VIII * 1711 Louisa Doehontas, born June 4, 1857, in Warrenton, North Carolina, went with the family in 1870 to Raleigh, North Carolina, and was there married on her birthday anniversary June 4, 1880, to Samuel B. Giddell. They moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, and are now living at that place, 1194 Germantown street.

Issue of 1764 WILLIAM THOMAS WATSON, born in Jones County, Iowa, to John John Watson and Mary Ann Watson.

- I * 1765 FREDERICK JOHN SCHMIDT, born in Bremen, Germany, to Frederick Schmidt and Mary Ann Schmidt. He was married in 1891 to Mary Ann Watson, daughter of John John Watson and Mary Ann Watson. They now reside in Berkeley, California.

Issue of 1767 DR. JOHN LEVINE WOOD, born in 1870, to John S. Jones and Mary Ann Jones. He is a physician in Berkeley, California.

- I * 1768 FREDERICK JOHN SCHMIDT, born in Bremen, Germany, to Frederick Schmidt and Mary Ann Schmidt. He was married in 1891 to Mary Ann Watson, daughter of John John Watson and Mary Ann Watson. They now reside in Berkeley, California.

She was married on November 5, 1895, to John S. Jones. They now reside in Berkeley, California, where he is engaged in the mercantile business. They are members of the Christian Church.

- II * 1769 DAVID HATTON, born August 1, 1878, in Perry County, Missouri, was married in 1899, to Theresa E. Lange, and lived on their farm near Hamilton, Missouri, until 1907, when they moved to San Pedro, California, where they now reside. They are members of the Catholic Church.

- III * 1768 Sarah Price, born July 24, 1874, in Hamilton County, Missouri, was married on August 8, 1899, to Robert A. Cameron, in Hannibal, Missouri. They have been living in Perry County for years. He was elected Sheriff of Perry County in 1884, while attempting to pass as a colored man. He died February 22, 1900, leaving her two sons with her child under 1713 Davis.

- IV * 1766 Mary Lee, born March 11, 1872, in Rolla County, Missouri, was married November, 1890, to Ezra C. Ogle. They moved in 1905, to San Pedro, California, where they now reside. They are both members of the Catholic Church.

- V * 1717 Thomas Peyton, born November 5, 1866, while his parents were living temporarily in Mississippi. In 1868 they returned to Missouri and settled at Franklin where this child was born. When a young man he went to Hannibal, Missouri, and learned the carpenter's trade. He was married February, 1892, to Miss Emma B. Shelby. They spent the rest of their lives in Hannibal where he died May 2, 1911, survived by his wife and five children. In politics he was a democrat; an honest, upright man and a good citizen.

- VI * 1718 John Cleaver, born April 9, 1879, in Perry County, Missouri, was married August 11, 1901, to Lavinia Riddle. They settled in Danville, Illinois.

where he was born. He was a colored man, and was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857. He was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857.

He was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857. He was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857.

VII 1719 Fetter, son of John Fetter, born in 1857, in Ralls county, and was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857. He was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857.

VIII 1720 Orion Almsed, born February 1, 1874, in Ralls county, and was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857. He was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857.

IX 1721 Margaret Jane, born April 1, 1877, in Ralls county, and was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857. He was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857.

X 1722 Charles Deaton, born September 17, 1881, in Ralls county, and was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857. He was married to a white woman, and they had a son, John, who was born in 1857.

Issue of \$34. LUTHER BOOE WOODSON, Thomas Booe, Samuel Tucker, John Benjamin, John, John, John, and Martha, Elwood, and.

I 1723 Lantry, born about 1857, probably on the farm, in Ralls county of New London, Ralls county, Missouri. He died when about nine years old.

II 1724 Idaly, born 1858, on the farm in Ralls county, Missouri, was married in 1877 to John Lake. They settled on their farm near New London, Missouri, where they are still living. They have one son, Paul Lake, who is a farmer and far from his parents. He is married but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. They have two children.

III 1725 Tucker, a daughter, born 1860, on her father's farm near New London, Missouri. She was given this name in honor of her aunt, 950 Sallie Tucker Woodson, one of her great-grandmothers, 119-8, and Tucker Woodson. She was married to William Gentry, and was living on their farm near New London when she contracted typhoid fever and died in 1895, survived by her husband and two daughters, Mildred Gentry, and Annie Gentry.

IV 1726 Edwin Hiram, born about 1872, on the farm in Ralls county, was married to Dollie Glascock, and now lives on the farm formerly owned by his grandfather Hiram Glascock, near New London. No issue.

- V 1727 Florence Tucker,¹ born 1880, on the farm near New London, Ralls county, Missouri. Unmarried.
- VI 1728 George Philip Tucker,² born about 1880, on the farm near New London, Ralls county, Missouri. Unmarried. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Unmarried.
- VII 1729 Sarah Tucker,³ born about 1880, on the farm near New London, Ralls county, Missouri. She is the mother of five children. Unmarried.
- VIII 1730 William George Tucker,⁴ born 1880, on the farm near New London, Ralls county, Missouri. He is the son of Felix Jewell. They live on their own farm not far from the place of her birth.
- IX 1731 Harry Tucker,⁵ born 1878, on the farm near New London, Ralls county, Missouri, where he grew to young manhood and was married to Myrtle Graves. They reside in Chicago, Illinois, and have two children, (1) Marie, born about 1898, and (2) Sallie Price, born about 1900.

Issue of  VI, CLARA CATHERINE WOODSON,⁶ Thomas Tucker,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁸ John,⁹ Benjamin,¹⁰ John,¹¹ John,¹² Jennie¹³ and O. F. Briggs.

- I 1732 Sada Briggs,¹ born February, 1870, on the farm near New London, Ralls county, Missouri. When about two years old she was taken into the home of her aunt, 951 Susan Evelling in Louisiana, Missouri, where she still lives.
- II 1733 Emma Lee Briggs,² born June, 1879, on the farm in Ralls county, Missouri. When only two or three years old she was taken into the home of her aunt, 950 Sallie Tucker until her death in 1901, after which she went to Columbus, Montana, and engaged in the millinery business. She is unmarried, and doing a fine business.
- III 1734 Sadie Briggs,³ born September, 1880, on the farm in Ralls county, Missouri, was married in 1900, to Ben Bards. They live on their farm near New London, and have one little daughter, Virginia Kate Bards,¹⁴ born 1910.
- IV 1735 Carey Briggs,⁴ born 1882, on the farm near New London, Missouri, and still lives there. Unmarried.
- V 1736 Annie Nash Briggs,⁵ born 1884, was married in 1908 to Harvey Gentry. They live on their farm near New London, Missouri.
- VI 1737 Thomas Ferrell Briggs,⁶ born 1888, on the farm near New London, Missouri, where he still lives. In their religious faith this family are Presbyterians.

Issue of  VII, EVELINE B. WATSON,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁸ Samuel Tucker,⁹ John,¹⁰ Benjamin,¹¹ John,¹² John,¹³ and John Sena,¹⁴

I * 1710 Charles Strode,¹ born 1807 in Rolla county, Missouri, died in New London, Conn. He was a physician and a member of the American Medical Association. He was married to Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Dr. Edward Strode, and they had several children.

II * 1730 Elizabeth Strode,² born 1817 in Rolla county, Missouri, died in New London, Conn. She was a physician and a member of the American Medical Association. She was married to Dr. Edward Strode, and they had several children.

Group of * 1713 EDWARD WATSON, a physician, born in Rolla county, Missouri, died in New London, Conn. He was married to Elizabeth Strode, and they had several children.

I * 1715 Samuel Lyndell Strode,³ born 1811 in Rolla county, Missouri. When the Civil War broke out he joined the 10th Missouri Cavalry and fought at the Battle of Pea Ridge. He was wounded and captured, but he escaped and returned to his home. He was married to Elizabeth Strode, and they had several children.

II * 1731 James D. Strode,⁴ born 1818 in Rolla county, Missouri, was married to Miss Elizabeth Strode. He became a successful farmer and died in 1915 on his farm in Rolla county.

III * 1732 Mary Elizabeth Strode,⁵ born 1852 in Rolla county, Missouri, was married to H. Hugh McKinley and died in 1911.

IV * 1743 Edward Merten Strode,⁶ born 1858 in Rolla county, Missouri. He occupies that he is a contractor and carpenter. He married Cora Nickel and lives in New London, Conn.

V * 1744 George C. Strode,⁷ born in 1864 in Rolla county, Missouri, and was married to Mary Lee. They live at New London, Missouri.

960 Elizabeth Watson⁸ and Dr. Edward Strode had five other children whose names are William, died young; Ella L., married Mr. Finney and died in Colorado; Laura Strode, married Uriah Madden, and had several children who live in Chicago.

Issue of * 1713 SAMUEL THOMAS WATSON, Elizabeth Watson,⁹ Samuel Tucker,¹⁰ John,¹¹ Benjamin,¹² John,¹³ John,¹⁴ John,¹⁵ and Margaret John.¹⁶

I * 1715 Taylor Jones Watson,¹⁷ born October 23, 1860, in Rolla county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He graduated in osteopathy and was married in 1886 to Amanda Sauter, a very beautiful girl, and located near New London where they lived a number of years. They had one child who died young. His wife died shortly afterwards and he removed to New York City where he is now practicing his profession.

- III - 1747 John T. Watson,¹ born 1811 in Rolla county, Missouri, was married in 1840, to Elizabeth Watson,² born 1809 in Rolla county, Missouri. They have four children.
- IV - 1748 James T. Watson,³ born 1812 in Rolla county, Missouri, was married in 1840, to Elizabeth Watson,² born 1809 in Rolla county, Missouri. They have four children.
- V - 1749 James T. Watson,³ born 1812 in Rolla county, Missouri, was married in 1840, to Elizabeth Watson,² born 1809 in Rolla county, Missouri. They have four children.
- VI - 1750 William C. Watson,⁴ born March 27, 1813, in Rolla county, Missouri, was married in 1901, to Della Pridgeworn.⁵ They are farmers and live near New London, Missouri.

- VII - 1751 Margaret L. Watson,⁶ born May 27, 1818, in Rolla county, Missouri, was married in 1840, to John Watson,⁷ born 1811 in Rolla county, Missouri. They have four children.
- Issue of VIII - 1752 JAMES POINDEXTER WATSON, married to Mary S. Gooden.⁸ James Watson, John, John, John and Jane living in 1915.
- I - 1753 Charles Thomas Watson,⁹ born 1850 in Rolla county, Missouri, is a professional civil engineer. He has been employed by the Federal Government to design nearly all the Cereoid and South American Republics, and is now stationed in the Hospital of Panama. While employed as civil engineer in Guatemala, he was married to Concepcion Morales of that country. They have one son, Charles John Watson.

- II - 1754 William Edgar Watson,¹⁰ born 1867 in Rolla county, Missouri, was married to Laura Pridgen. They have two children, Mary Watson,¹¹ and Paul Watson,¹² who is a carpenter by trade and lives in Spokane, Washington.
- III - 1755 Maria Elizabeth Watson,¹³ born 1869 in Rolla county, Missouri, was married to J. Lee William Tolliver Ragland, who is a descendant of this the present circuit judge of his district. Their children are, Harold Poindexter Ragland,¹⁴ of Chicago, Mary Elizabeth Ragland,¹⁵ who was married to Marvin Cassey of Chicago, and Richard Watson Ragland,¹⁶ now a student at the University of Missouri.

ISSUE BY ELIZABETH TOLLIVER S. GOODEN

- IV - 1756 Annie Virginia Watson,¹⁷ born 1878 in Rolla county, Missouri, was married in 1907, to Thomas Eric Christensen, a farmer in that county. They have

the same year, 1764, he married Miss Mary Woodson, daughter of Dr. John Woodson, of New London, Me., and had three children.

V 1765 Elizabeth Harrison, married John Woodson, son of Dr. John Woodson, of New London, Me., and had three children, John, Mary, and Elizabeth.

VI 1767 Richard Phelps married Miss Mary Woodson, daughter of Dr. John Woodson, of New London, Me., and had three children, John, Mary, and Elizabeth.

VII 1768 David Nathan Woodson, son of Dr. John Woodson, of New London, Me., married Miss Mary Woodson, daughter of Dr. John Woodson, of New London, Me., and had three children, John, Mary, and Elizabeth.

VIII 1769 Joseph Benjamin Woodson, son of Dr. John Woodson, of New London, Me., married Miss Mary Woodson, daughter of Dr. John Woodson, of New London, Me., and had three children, John, Mary, and Elizabeth.

Issue of 971 EMMA GLASSCOCK, Dr. John Woodson's second daughter, John, Benjamin, John, John, and Emma.

I 1763 Betsey Glasscock, married Peter B. Woodson.

II 1764 Stephen Glasscock, married Peter B. Woodson.

III 1765 Doctor Glasscock.

IV 1766 James Glasscock.

V 1767 Davilla Katharine Glasscock, born --- and died at two years of age.

Issue of 972 STEPHEN GLASSCOCK, Dr. John Woodson's second daughter, John, Benjamin, John, John, and Emma.

I 1765 Adella Glasscock, married Peter B. Woodson and had three children.

II 1766 Mary Lucy Glasscock, married Charles Woodson and had four sons and one daughter.

III 1767 Davilla Woodson Glasscock, married Thomas Woodson. In the month of March, 1767, she was accidentally burnt to death, leaving her husband and three sons, the youngest of whom, Thomas Woodson, was only three months old.

IV 1768 Etta Glasscock, married Mr. --- Woodson and had one daughter.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Issue of 97-11104, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1997, pp. 1-17. © 1997 by the American Nuclear Society.

I 1772 Gentry Glasscock.⁹

11. $\frac{1}{10} \sin 10x + \frac{1}{10} \cos 10x$

III 1774 76th Congress.

IV. 1778 Bona Gleason, married, daughter of Robert and Sarah, Philadelphia.

By 1776, Lerene Chastocky married John Adams.

VI 1777 O. cit., Glasgow. . .

VII 1778 Mary Duffin Glascock.

Issue of 978 HOPSON, GLANVILLE, GRANT, ADAMS, Woodcock, Smith, L. L. E. R., John, Benjamin, John, John, and Henry C. L. E. R.

1 1779 Emma Glascocks married Mr. Floyd and has two children.

11 1766 Came Glasgow, married Mr. Saffers, and has three children.

III 1781 Bessie Glascock,⁹ married Dr. W. P. Binger and has three daughters.

IV 179: Hallie Glascock, married Mr. Hornbush and lives in St. Louis, Missouri

V 1793 Laura Glescock, born 1890.

VJ 158; Horner Mepson Glascock,² born 1892.

VII 1785 Joe Glasscock,⁶ born 1803.

VIII 1786 Gladys Glasscock,⁴ born 1895.

IX 1787 Mary Glascock, twin sister to Gladys, born 1895.

X 1788 James Bigg, Glascock,² born 1905.

Issue of **978** LUCY ANN POPPER: Ann Woods and Charles¹; Charles²; Thelma³; John³; Robert³; John³; and Robert K. DeLong.

I 1760 William (son of John) born in Prince Edward county, Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803. He was a prominent citizen and a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803.

II 1770 William (son of John) born in Prince Edward county, Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803. He was a prominent citizen and a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803.

He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803. He was a prominent citizen and a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803.

Issue of ②②② TARDENTON WOODSON, CHARLES (George, Charles, Sarah, Woodson, Charles, Earl, and John Robert, John, and Elizabeth, Susan, Grace)

I 1791 George Grice Clark,² born May 17, 1819, died in infancy.

II 1792 Andrew Woodson Clark,² born September 9, 1819.

III 1793 Charles Tardenton Clark,² born July 28, 1812, died in infancy.

IV * 1794 Frank Tardenton Clark,² born April 21, 1816, in Virginia and here reared. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He was a prominent citizen and a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1801 to 1803.

V 1795 Abbie Grice Clark,² born July 9, 1818.

VI 1796 George Grice Clark,² born October 19, 1810, died in childhood.

VII 1797 Ida Harward Clark,² born December 2, 1815.

Issue of ②②② MARY THOMPSON WOODSON (Charles² Tardenton,² Charles² Tardenton, John² Robert² John² and Nathaniel² Venable)

I 1798 Nannie Venable,² born and reared in Prince Edward county, Virginia, where she spent her entire life. She was married to Thomas J. Garden and had a son, Thomas, Hastings Garden.² She died a few years ago at her home in Prince Edward county.

II 1799 Mollie J. Venable,² born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, and is still living there, unmarried.

Issue of I (1713) **BARLETT**,¹ born in Albemarle county, Virginia, was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth, of Albemarle county, Virginia.

I * 1800 Elizabeth,² born in Albemarle county, Virginia, died in 1800.

II * 1821 Joseph.

Issue of I (1817) **RAYOR**,³ WOODBURN,⁴ born in Albemarle county, Virginia, was married to John, son of John and John, of Albemarle county, Virginia.

I * 1802 William, son of I (1817), was married to Anne, daughter of John, son of John, of Albemarle county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was graduated from the University of Virginia in 1827, and then spent some time in the study of law. He was married to Anne, daughter of John, son of John, of Albemarle county, Virginia, and went to New York, where he taught school and preached many years. He later returned to New York county, and settled in the town of New York, and then where he finally preached and taught school. Here his wife died, and afterwards he was married to Anne, daughter of William. He died January 1, 1897, on the farm in New York county, leaving most of his property to his younger brother 1815 (John) Living.

II * 1803 Frances,⁵ born in Albemarle county, Virginia, was married to Andrew Jackson Davis.

III * 1804 Joanna,⁶ born in Albemarle county, Virginia, was married to John, son of John, of Albemarle county.

IV * 1805 Alice,⁷ born in Albemarle county, Virginia, was married to Archibald Robinson, a lineal descendant of John Rolfe and Pocahontas.

V * 1806 Elizabeth,⁸ born in Albemarle county, Virginia, was married to Robert Wheeler and had one child. The mother and child both died.

VI * 1807 Lydia,⁹ born in Albemarle county, Virginia, and died in early childhood.

VII * 1808 Joshua Ables,¹⁰ born June 1, 1822, at "Haleyon Hills" in Albemarle county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was graduated from the University of Virginia and became a minister in the Baptist Church. He was married November 2, 1845, to Mary Elizabeth Jewel Duffin, who was born October 3, 1827, in Louisa county, Virginia. They lived one year in Augusta county, where there was no Baptist Church, so he became superintendent of the Methodist Sunday School at that place. Later he moved to a farm and there being no Baptist Church near by, he had a large veranda built to his house and there he organized and conducted a large Sunday school. He was an exceedingly liberal contributor to the church and all charitable purposes. Leaving the farm he retired near Staunton, Virginia, where he spent the rest of his life. He died August 7, 1897, at Staunton.

years, two months and ten days in the military service of the Confederate Army. He was captured April 1, 1905, and was held in the military prison at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, for two years. He returned to his home in 1907.

- XIII - 1810 John Shephard, born in Albemarle County, Virginia, was a soldier in the Confederate Army and was killed in battle. He was married to Mary Ann Shephard. Pyecompton was of the name.
- IX - 1810 Pryor, Jr., born in Albemarle County, was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He was married to Elizabeth K. Shephard. They had a son, John Pryor, Jr., who was a soldier in the Confederate Army and was killed in battle. He was married to Mary Ann Shephard. Pyecompton was of the name.
- X - 1811 Tarleton Shepherd, born in Albemarle County, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. At the outbreak of the Civil War he promptly volunteered in the service of the Confederate States, was captain of a company and was killed in battle. Never married.
- XI - 1812 Andrew Jackson, born in Albemarle County, Virginia, was a carpenter by occupation. He was married to Sarah Taylor Finch. They settled in Roanoke, Virginia, where they were living in 1915.
- XII - 1813 Tucker Everett, born August 17, 1837, at "Hudson Hills" Albemarle County, Virginia, where he received his early education and was graduated from the University of Virginia and took the regular course at the Baptist Theological Seminary. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted in the Confederate army and served until the close of the war. He was ordained to the Baptist ministry but spent most of his life teaching. He was so occupied in Culpeper County, Virginia, when he met Miss Elizabeth Agatha Abney of Lexington, South Carolina, where they were finishing her collegiate course. They were married June 1, 1859, at her home in Lexington, South Carolina. She was born in Edisto, South Carolina, August 21, 1859, and was educated in Charleston, South Carolina, and Culpeper, Virginia. Her parents are descended from the best old colonial families in the state. When quite a young girl she united with the Baptist Church, and has always since remained in the denomination. After their marriage, she and her husband went to Clinton County, Tennessee, where he occupied the chair as joint principal of Farewell College for one year. She taught and directed in the same institution. The following year (1881) they returned to Virginia and assumed charge of New London Academy, in Caroline County, remaining there two years. About 1883 they went to Austin, Texas, where he took charge of the city school. From there they went as superintendent and matron of Bayland Orphan

Issue of 1C16
 MARY ANN
 Childs, born

born August 1, 1819, in Washington, D. C., was
 married August 1, 1840, to John C. Childs, born

- II * 1811 George and Harriett Childs, born August 1, 1819, in Washington, D. C., was married August 1, 1840, to John C. Childs, born August 1, 1819, in Washington, D. C. They live in Hillsdale, Miss. (See index page 27, 1842).

Issue of 1C17 CHARLES L. DEANE, born August 1, 1819, in Washington, D. C., was married August 1, 1840, to Susan W. Deane, born August 1, 1819, in Hillsdale, Miss. (See index page 27, 1842).

- I * 1812 J. and Mary Harrington, born August 1, 1819, in Hillsdale, Miss. (See index page 27, 1842).

- II * 1823 Rev. Harrington, born August 1, 1819, in Hillsdale, Miss. (See index page 27, 1842).

- III * 1827 John Harrington, born February 21, 1821, was married October 15, 1840, to Joseph A. Thompson, and lives at Chad Grove, Missouri.

- IV * 1828 Robert Harrington, born March 12, 1827, was married February 13, 1847, to Rebecca Harrington, and lives in Cooper County, Missouri.

- V * 1829 Regis A. Harrington, born September 18, 1828, was married April 24, 1848, to Grace M. Harrington, and lives in Cooper County, Missouri.

- VI * 1827 Caroline Maye Harrington, born November 12, 1827, was married October 8, 1845, to John D. Harrington. They live in Cooper County, Missouri.

Issue of 1C17 ANNA CATHARINE PLFAS4W18, Benjamin Franklin Plafas, born August 1, 1819, in Washington, D. C., was married August 1, 1840, to Susan W. Plafas, born August 1, 1819, in Hillsdale, Miss. (See index page 27, 1842).

- I * 1826 Rev. J. Franklin Noble, born August 25, 1820, in Washington, D. C., was married June 14, 1862, to Ellen M. Prime. He is a minister of the Congregational Church. They are now located at Falls Church, Virginia.

- II * 1829 Rev. Mason Noble, Jr., born September 17, 1842, in New York, was married September 17, 1867, to Mary E. Adams. He is a Congregational minister and has a pastorate at Canaan, Connecticut.

- III * 1830 Rev. George Pleasant Noble, born January 4, 1844, in New York, was married September 15, 1868, to Elizabeth I. Ketchum. They reside at Canaan, New York, where he has a pastorate. They are Presbyterians.

- IV * 1831 Rev. Charles Noble, born December 3, 1847, was twice married, first, on January 24, 1871, to Alice Thompson, second, on June 16, 1880, to Mary S. Corbett. If there were any children born to either marriage, they

11. 1835. Maria D. (Friedenberg) born January 8, 1818, was married August 27, 1839, to A. Lynde, a lawyer of Chicago, Illinois.

111 1734 Isabel Adair Pleasant, 1 m. 1879, was married April 10, 1888, to Benjamin Bond Olson, of Philadelphia. Born August 11, 1841, died November 4, 1894, survived by her husband and one child, Ellen Adair Olson,¹² who still lives in Philadelphia.

IV 1935 George P. Pleasants,² born June 26, 1877, lives in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue of 1918: JOHN ADAIR PLEASANTS; Franklin F. Pleasant; Matthew Pleasant; Samuel Woodson; Terrell; John; Robert; John; and Virgil Cary Meador.

1 1855 Mary Webster Plummer,⁵ born February 21, 1813, and died March 15, 1854.

H 1837 Louise Melain Leasantry, born October 24, 1855, and lives in Richmond, Virginia.

III * 1938 Catherine Noble Pleasants, born April 6, 1857, was married April 11, 1877, to Judge Edmond Christian Minor, who was an accomplished lawyer of Richmond, Virginia. He died and she is still living at her home in Richmond.

IV * 1839 Lydia Mosby Pleasant,² born May 11, 1860, was married April 14, 1893 to Benjamin Ladd Purcell. They live in Richmond, Virginia.

V * 1840 Roseline Harrison Pleasants,¹ born September 6, 1864, was married May 24, 1893, to William Wharton Archer. They reside in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue of 1020 MATTHEW FRANKLIN PLFASANTS. (Benjamin F. Plfants,⁷ Matthew Plfants, ⁸ Spangish Woecken,⁹ Tordeton,¹ John,² Robert,³ John,⁴ and Lydia Mosley.

- I 1811 John William Slaughter,¹ born 1788 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1867 in Richmond, Virginia; married 1813 in Richmond, Virginia.
- II 1813 Virginia Slaughter,² born 1813 in Richmond, Virginia.
- III 1814 William Slaughter,³ born 1814 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1899 in Independence, Missouri; married 1838 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1903 in Independence, Missouri.
- IV 1815 Mary Ann Slaughter,⁴ born 1815 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1867 in Independence, Missouri.
- V 1816 John William Slaughter,⁵ born 1816 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1899 in Independence, Missouri.

Issue of 1833: SAMUEL WHEELER RILEY,⁶ born 1833 in Independence, Missouri; married 1860 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1903 in Independence, Missouri; married 1860 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1903 in Independence, Missouri.

- I 1816 MARY Randolph Slaughter,⁷ born 1816 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1867 in Independence, Missouri; married 1833 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1903 in Independence, Missouri.
- II 1817 Gabriel Wagner Slaughter,⁸ born 1817 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1867 in Independence, Missouri; married 1833 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1903 in Independence, Missouri.
- III 1818 Susannah Holden Slaughter,⁹ born 1818 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1867 in Independence, Missouri; married 1833 in Richmond, Virginia; died 1903 in Independence, Missouri.

Issue of 1834: BOONE RILEY (Martha Pleasant,¹ James Pleasant,² "Of Contention," Susannah Woodson,³ Tarleton,⁴ John,⁵ Robert,⁶ John⁷) and Elizabeth Wheeler.

- I 1840 Randolph Riley, Jr.,⁸ born 1840 in Versailles, Kentucky; died 1862 in Versailles, Kentucky.
- II 1850 Samuel Wheeler Riley,⁹ born February 16, 1850, at Versailles, Kentucky; is a lawyer by profession and has spent much time traveling, having made several trips abroad. In 1893 he was appointed to a position in the legal department of the United States treasury, which position he still holds. He is unmarried.
- III 1851 Anna Riley,¹⁰ born April 29, 1851, at Versailles, Kentucky; was married at Lexington, Kentucky, on November 16, 1883, to John Callahan Bennett,

and wife, James Woodson Moss, Jr., born in Columbia, Missouri, 1851, died in St. Louis, Missouri, 1906. (Woodson Moss.)

Issue of 10311. MARY JANE MOSS (Mary Woodson,² Major Josiah,² Col. John,² Josiah,² John,² John,² Robert,² John,² and Sarah Ann Brookley).

- I 1851 Mary Moss Woodson,¹ born April 10, 1851, in Columbia, Missouri, was married October 15, 1873, to Dr. Louis H. Hunt,¹⁰ of Ave. St. Mary, of Louisville, Kentucky. He was a son of Judge John H. Hunt, a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri (1892-1901), of St. Louis, Missouri, who they spent much of their lives together. They had a century of life with 17 children, all of whom were in Kentucky, where they sometimes spent their summers.

She died January 31, 1903, at her home in St. Louis, Missouri.

- II 1852 Anna Maria Wilcox,² born March 16, 1852, in Columbia, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married November 15, 1870, in Christ Church, St. Louis, Missouri, by Bishop Hendricks, to Major H. Coordinator Cabell, who was a son of Judge William H. Cabell, governor of Virginia, 1895-1898. Governor Cabell was a grandson of Dr. William Cabell who originated from Westminster, England, to Virginia in 1728, and was the founder of the Virginia family called by his name. 1852. Anna Maria Wilcox,² and her husband settled in St. Louis, Missouri, where she died November 24, 1873. Her husband died February 28, 1896, at the home of his son, Ashley, in St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of 10422. Dr. JOSIAH WOODSON MOSS (Mary Woodson,² Major Josiah,² Col. John,² Josiah,² John,² John,² Robert,² John,² and Sarah Ann Brookley).

- I 1851 Woodson Moss, Jr.,² born in Columbia, Missouri, went west and died in early life, unmarried.
- II 1851 James Moss,² born in Columbia, Missouri. He is highly esteemed as a man of ability, and has achieved quite a reputation as an orator as well as a forceful speaker. In 1895 he was living in Oakland, California.

There were other children born to Dr. Josiah Woodson Moss² and Sarah Ann Brookley, but their names have not been ascertained. They were born in Columbia, Missouri, and died young.

Issue of 10311. MARY JANE MOSS (Mary Woodson,² Major Josiah,² Col. John,² Josiah,² John,² John,² Robert,² John,² and Judge Logan Hunton).

- I 1856 Elizabeth Ashley Hunton,² born July 24, 1841, in St. Louis, Missouri, and was married twice; first to Berry Taylor, a grandson of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah L. Moss. They had a son, Logan Hunton Taylor,¹⁰ who was born in 1864 and died in 1906. Her second husband was Col. E. C. More.



1855--MRS. ANNA MAPIA (WILCOX,) CABELL



1871 MRS. LAURIE (MOSS) STEPHENS

VII - 1811 - son of Thomas Wilson, born August 11, 1811, at Columbia, Mo.; died at St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1891, at the residence of his wife, Mrs. Mary Ann Wilson, aged 79.

XIII - 1811 - Thomas Wilson, Jr., son of Thomas Wilson, born at Columbia, Mo., June 10, 1811, died at St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1891, at the residence of his wife, Mrs. Mary Ann Wilson, aged 79.

IX - 1816 - Edward Tuttle Wilson, born April 10, 1816, at Columbia, Mo.; died at St. Louis, Mo., January 18, 1918.

X - 1817 - Henry Wilson, born in Columbia, Mo.; died at St. Louis, Mo., aged 79.

Issue of - **WILSON, MARY ANN** - wife of Thomas Wilson, born at Columbia, Mo., June 10, 1811, died at St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1891, at the residence of her husband, aged 79.

I - 1858 - James Stone Wilson, born August 7, 1858, at Columbia, Mo.; died at St. Louis, Mo., at the residence of his wife, Mrs. Mary Ann Wilson, aged 79, at St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1891, at the residence of his wife, Mrs. Mary Ann Wilson, aged 79.

Issue of - **MARY ANN WILSON**, his second wife.

II - 1879 - Lucinda Bennett Wilson, born October 8, 1879, at Columbia, Mo.; died at St. Louis, Mo., at the residence of her husband, aged 79, at St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1891, at the residence of her husband, aged 79.

1840, and Thompson, 1842, and the latter was the first to be married in the county. He was the father of William Thompson, who married Mary Ann Thompson, daughter of William.

III - 1841 David Thompson, 1841, was the first to be married in the county. He was the father of William Thompson, who married Mary Ann Thompson, daughter of William. Thompson was the father of William Thompson, who married Mary Ann Thompson, daughter of William. Thompson was the father of William Thompson, who married Mary Ann Thompson, daughter of William.

IV - 1841 Owen Wallis, 1841, was the first to be married in the county. He was the father of William Wallis, who married Mary Ann Wallis, daughter of William.

He was the father of William Wallis, who married Mary Ann Wallis, daughter of William. He was the father of William Wallis, who married Mary Ann Wallis, daughter of William.

During the Spanish American War, he was in the service of the United States Army, and was killed in action on the 14th of June. He has been in the service of the United States Army, and was killed in action on the 14th of June. He has been in the service of the United States Army, and was killed in action on the 14th of June.

8

V - 1838 Kate Stone, born December 11, 1838, in Columbia, Missouri, received her education in that city, and married Benjamin J. Stone, June 10, 1859, in Union Branch, 14 miles from St. Joseph, Missouri. In September, 1861, they sailed for Chicago, Illinois, where Mr. Stone is an extensive dealer in municipal bonds and stocks of various kinds.

Issue of 1841 JOHN WOODSON RAILLEY (John, 1841, of Summers, Woodson, & Co., John,² Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nancy Farris Nunn.

I - 1835 Caroline Railley, born 1835, in Cumberland county, Kentucky, was married there May 18, 1854, to William Cary. It appears that they went immediately to Marshall, Missouri, and settled on a farm, and that all of their children were born there.

II - 1857 Susan Ann Riley,² born June 9, 1857, at Bucksville, Cumberland county, Kentucky, and died there about 1859.

III - 1863 Isham Tarleton Railley,² born December 2, 1859, at Bucksville, Kentucky, went with the family in 1860 to Marshall, Missouri, and was there married December 2, 1869, to Loretta M. Bailey. They are still living there.

IV - 1869 Isabelle Railley,² born January 1, 1847, at Bucksville, Kentucky, went with the family in 1860 to Marshall, Missouri, where she is still living, unmarried, and caring for her aged mother.

V 1861 John Randolph Railey,¹ born March 14, 1809, near Versailles, Kentucky, went to Mobile, Mississippi, in 1837, and died there December 2, 1887. He had 10 children, 4 sons and 6 daughters. (See Railey, p. 87, for a list of names.)

VI 1862 Thomas Railey, born August 2, 1812, in Kentucky, and died August 1, 1886, in Mobile, Mississippi.

Issue of 1863 WILLIAM R. RILEY,² born July 2, 1819, near Versailles, Kentucky, married John C. Kerrie, June 1, 1840, near Louisville.

I 1867 Mary Bet Saunders R. Riley,³ born June 2, 1819, near Versailles, Kentucky, was married June 1, 1890, to John B. Kerrie, Jr., of Louisville. Their son, Charles, born July 2, 1900, died July 1, 1901.

II * 1868 Mary Saunders Railey,⁴ born August 11, 1819, near Versailles, Kentucky, was married July 28, 1900, to John B. Kerrie, Jr., of Louisville. Their son, Charles, born July 2, 1900, died July 1, 1901.

III * 1868 Mary Susan Railey,⁵ born June 2, 1819, near Versailles, Kentucky, was married November 12, 1891, to Ben W. V. Thomas. They lived at Versailles, Kentucky.

IV 1895 Louise Sharon Railey,⁶ born June 21, 1844, near Versailles, Kentucky, was married November 24, 1899, to John M. Woodson.

V 1896 Sae Teris Railey,⁷ born August 17, 1875, near Versailles, Kentucky.

VI 1897 Edith Hunter Railey,⁸ born December 28, 1879.

VII 1898 Lawrence Amador Railey,⁹ born March 1, 1871, near Versailles, Kentucky, studied law and is now practicing his profession in Birmingham, Alabama. He was married June 2, 1909, to Josephine Marshall.

Issue of 1857 CATHERINE C. RAILEY¹ (Randolph Railey,² Susanna Woodson, Col. John,³ Josiah,⁴ John,⁵ Robert,² John⁶) and George McElroy Fishback.

I 1899 Emma Railey Fishback,⁷ born March 3, 1872, in Versailles, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married June 19, 1899, to Rev. V. P. Yeaman, a Presbyterian minister. They have a son, George F. Yeaman,⁸ born July 5, 1902.

II 1900 Mary Randolph Fishback,⁹ born February 6, 1872, in Versailles, Kentucky, died July 11, 1873.

III 1901 Jane Lyle Fishback,¹⁰ born April 12, 1874, in Versailles, Kentucky, and lived there until she was married January 3, 1903, to Le Grand Atwood, a practicing lawyer of Versailles. They resided in St. Louis, Missouri.

- IV 1901 Elizabeth F. Fishback, born 1871, at New York, New York, was married to Hiss-baldwin, who lived in Wales, Kentucky, and died in 1901.
- V 1902 George Taylor Fishback, born 1871, at New York, New York, was married to Elizabeth F. Fishback, born 1871, at New York, New York. They had one child, George Taylor Fishback, born 1903. They were two children of George Taylor Fishback, born 1871, at New York, New York, and Elizabeth F. Fishback, born 1871, at New York, New York.
- VI 1904 Catherine Mary Fishback, born 1880, at Versailles, Kentucky, was married to John F. Fishback, born 1880, at Versailles, Kentucky. They had one child, John F. Fishback, born 1905. They were two children of John F. Fishback, born 1880, at Versailles, Kentucky, and Catherine Mary Fishback, born 1880, at Versailles, Kentucky.
- VII 1905 Randolph Bailey Fishback, born 1887, at Versailles, Kentucky, was married to Catherine Mary Fishback, born 1880, at Versailles, Kentucky. They had one child, Randolph Bailey Fishback, born 1906. They were two children of Randolph Bailey Fishback, born 1887, at Versailles, Kentucky, and Catherine Mary Fishback, born 1880, at Versailles, Kentucky.

Issue of 1900. WILLIAM HUNTER RAILWAY (Grand Appl. Railway System) Act
Col. John¹ to John² John³ John⁴ and Mary⁵ Maynard

- I 1905 Wendell H. Woodson Railey, born December 14, 1972, in Versailles, Kentucky.
- II 1907 Robert McConnell Railey, born February 5, 1874, in Versailles, Kentucky.
- III 1908 William Hunter Railey, Jr., born June 3, 1875, in Versailles, Kentucky, was married April 2, 1901, to Mary Lane.
- IV 1909 James Railey, born May 22, 1879, in Versailles, Kentucky, was married September 10, 1909, to Gladys Blair, of Anaconda, Montana, where they now reside.
- V 1910 Mary Railey, born February 13, 1892, in Versailles, Kentucky, was married August 30, 1906, to R. L. Given. They still reside in Versailles.
- VI 1911 Emma Railey, born May 11, 1884, in Versailles, Kentucky.
- VII 1912 Martha Railey, born September 10, 1885, in Versailles, Kentucky, and still lives there.

Issue of 1060 MARY LIGHTFOOT WOODSON's (Flourish 1890-1 John, 7 Ed. John,
Joshiah, John, Robert, John, and 1 each J. 1590-9)

- I 1813 John Pleasant, born on the farm near Macon, Tennessee, was married to Mary Ann Pleasant, born on the same farm.
- II 1814 John Pleasant, born on the farm near Macon, Tennessee, was married to Mary Ann Pleasant, born on the same farm.
- III 1815 John Pleasant, born on the farm near Macon, Tennessee, was married to Mary Ann Pleasant, born on the same farm.
- IV 1816 Joseph Pleasant, born on the farm near Macon, Tennessee, was married to Mary Ann Pleasant, born on the same farm.
- V 1817 John Pleasant, born on the farm near Macon, Tennessee, was married to Mary Ann Pleasant, born on the same farm.
- VI 1818 Lucy W. Pleasant, born May 1, 1818, at the Pleasant home near Macon, Tennessee, was married to Richard Pleasant. They live near Farmville, Texas, R. F. D. No. 2.
- VII 1819 William Q. Pleasant, born February 20, 1819, at the Pleasant home near Macon, Tennessee, was married to Mary Ann Pleasant, born on the same farm.
- VIII 1820 Elizabeth D. Pleasant, born April 28, 1820, at the old home near Macon, Tennessee, was married to Richard Pleasant. They live on a farm near Rossville, Fayette county, Tennessee, R. F. D. No. 1.
- IX 1821 June L. Pleasant, born February 8, 1821, near Macon, Tennessee, is married and lives near Rossville, in his native county.
- X 1822 Benjamin Lauderdale Pleasant, born March 4, 1822, near Macon, Fayette county, Tennessee, is married and lives near Rossville, in his native county.
- XI 1823 John H. Pleasant, born on the farm near Macon, Tennessee, married 12, 1845, on the farm near Collegeville, Shelby county, Tennessee.
- XII 1824 Mollie L. Pleasant, born April 23, 1824, near Macon, Tennessee, was married to Jesse Johnson and now lives at Rossville, Tennessee.
- XIII 1825 Sallie Belle Pleasants, born April 29, 1825, near Macon, Tennessee, was married December 21, 1890, to Jesse G. Chambers.
- XIV * 1826 Granville M. Pleasants, born April 26, 1826, at the old home, three miles south of Macon, Fayette county, Tennessee, was married August 15, 1891.

